

Annual report : 1943/ Royal Victoria Infirmary Newcastle upon Tyne.

Contributors

Royal Victoria Infirmary (Newcastle upon Tyne, England)

Publication/Creation

Newcastle upon Tyne : [publisher not identified], 1943

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/cbevt47r>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

Library

1943.

HEALTH
F. JOSEPH
O.R. 44

UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY

**ANNUAL
REPORT**

**ROYAL VICTORIA
INFIRMARY**

NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

1st JANUARY, 1943, to 31st DECEMBER, 1943

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR 1751

**FOR THE SICK AND LAME POOR OF
THE COUNTIES OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, NORTHUMBERLAND
AND DURHAM**

IMPORTANT.

Appointment of Governors.

The Statutes definitely state :—

“ Any Company, Firm, Body of Employees or Charitable Organisation contributing in any one year the sum of £10 shall be entitled to elect one of their members as a Governor for the succeeding year in respect of every £10 so contributed.”

The financial year extends from January 1st to December 31st. Contributions therefore, must be received before December 31st in order to qualify for the nomination of Governors in the succeeding year.

“ Every person subscribing £2 2s. 0d. or more per annum shall be a Governor.”

“ Any person giving £100 or more at any one time or in any one year shall be a Governor.”

“ Every person bequeathing a legacy of £100 or more may nominate by his will one person to be a Life Governor or if no such nomination be made his executor or executors may nominate a Life Governor.”

“ Any person rendering special services in collecting or raising money for the Institution may be appointed a Life Governor.”

The House Governor will be pleased to supply any further information on request.



22501054122



Library

The Royal Victoria Infirmary,
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Telephones :
Nos. 21151-6 (Six Lines).

Registered Telegraphic
Address :

" INFIRMARY (PHONE)
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE."

All communications to be
Addressed :

DR. A. W. SANDERSON,
House Governor.

*With the House Governors'
Compliments.*

Annual Report not yet printed, draft
Annual Report is therefore enclosed.

R

HEALTH
15 JUN 18
18

The Royal Victoria Infirmary,
Wellington-nuon-Don.

Telegrams:
No. 2115-6 (Six Lines)
Registered Telegraphic
Address:
"HARMAK (Horns)
Newcastle-on-Tyne."
All communications to be
addressed:
Dr. A. W. SANDERSON,
Horns Governor.

With the House Governor
Compliments.

Annual Report not yet printed, draft
Annual Report is therefore enclosed.

ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
WELCOME
LIBRARY
REPORT FOR
1942

The Annual Meeting of the Governors will be held in the City Hall, Northumberland Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, on Saturday, 28th March, 1942, at 3-30 p.m.

The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of Newcastle (Alderman G. Dixon, J.P.) will preside.

Governors' Cards to be produced on Admission.

LIBRARY

**WELLCOME
LIBRARY**

Ann Rec

WX 28

.BE5

N53R88

1943

ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,

NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1941.

The House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary have the honour to submit to the Governors the One Hundred and Ninety-First Annual Report which, on grounds of economy and war-time restrictions, deals only with essential matters.

The tables of the In-patients and the Out-patients treated during the last two years are shown below :—

| IN-PATIENTS. | TOTALS. 1940. | | TOTALS. 1941. | |
|--|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
| Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year | 454 | 14,605 | 504 | 14,702 |
| Admitted during year | 14,151 | | 14,198 | |
| Discharged | 13,197 | 14,605 | 13,375 | 14,702 |
| Brought in dead | 44 | | 56 | |
| Died within 24 hours of admission | 134 | 726 | 104 | 433 |
| Died | 504 | | 734 | |
| Remaining in Hospital at end of year .. | 504 | | 433 | |
| Mortality per cent. on cases treated | | 6.41 | | 6.26 |
| Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours and brought in dead | | 4.88 | | 5.14 |
| Average daily number of In-Patients ... | | 495 | | 487 |
| Highest bed occupation | | 597 | | 561 |
| Lowest bed occupation | | 400 | | 410 |
| Average number of Patients admitted per week | | 270 | | 272 |
| Largest number of Patients admitted in one week | | 323 | | 324 |
| Smallest number of Patients admitted in one week | | 187 | | 176 |
| Average duration of stay in Hospital in days | | 12.81 | | 12.46 |

| OUT-PATIENTS. | TOTALS. 1940. | TOTALS. 1941. |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| NUMBER OF NEW CASES TREATED DURING THE YEAR..... | 108,512 | 113,435 |
| ACCIDENT ROOM | 19,830 | 19,967 |
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL | 14,340 | 14,949 |
| CASUALS | 9,936 | 9,260 |
| SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS | 64,406 | 69,259 |
| Orthopædic and Massage | 10,264 | 11,842 |
| Radiographic..... | 40,319 | 42,698 |
| Ophthalmic | 3,629 | 3,800 |
| Skin | 3,635 | 4,121 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear | 3,641 | 3,849 |
| Gynæcological | 2,246 | 2,332 |
| Bacteriological | 323 | 243 |
| Radium | 349 | 374 |
| NUMBER OF SUBSEQUENT ATTENDANCES OF OUT-PATIENTS | 179,722 | 207,220 |
| TOTAL NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT | 288,234 | 320,755 |

ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1941.

| | <i>Male</i> | <i>Female.</i> | <i>Children,</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| Medical..... | 1,897 | 1,236 | 379 | 3,512 |
| Surgical | 3,893 | 2,288 | 613 | 6,794 |
| SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS— | | | | |
| Eye | 225 | 154 | 48 | 427 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear | 282 | 219 | 117 | 618 |
| Gynæcological | — | 1,326 | — | 1,326 |
| Skin | 194 | 129 | 19 | 342 |
| Orthopædic | 616 | 381 | 182 | 1,179 |
| | 7,107 | 5,733 | 1,358 | 14,198 |

The above figures do not include the Leazes Hospital (Pay-bed Section) or the Convalescent Homes, which are shown separately on pages 11 to 14 inclusive.

DEATH OF THE RIGHT HON. LORD
ARMSTRONG, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.

The House Committee record with profound regret the death on 15th October, 1941, of the former Chairman, the Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.

Lord Armstrong retired from the Chairmanship only a few days before his unfortunate death as the result of an accident.

His association with the Infirmary extended over a period of 48 years, and during that time he was Chairman from 1902 to 1903 and from 1920 until the date of his resignation on 2nd October, 1941. The House Committee are deeply conscious of the great loss which charitable associations in the North generally, and this Hospital in particular, have suffered by his death.

His munificent gift of £100,000 towards the cost of building the present Infirmary will stand as a monument to his memory for all time.

The House Committee would take this opportunity to place on record their gratitude for his generous benefactions, for his great interest in the welfare of the Infirmary, and for his unfailing courtesy and kindness to all.

IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS.

During the year 14,198 patients were admitted to the general Wards of the Infirmary, as against 14,151 in 1940, which shows an increase of 47. New Out-patients show an increase of 4,923, and subsequent attendances an increase of 27,598, which makes a total increase in Out-patient attendances of 32,521.

The House Committee draw attention to the important and difficult problem of the large numbers of Out-patients attending this Hospital. In the present national emergency the problem is one of much concern, particularly in view of the call-up of many of our Medical and Surgical Staff to His Majesty's Forces.

The average length of stay of each In-patient was 12.46 days, which is slightly less than in the preceding year.

BEDS OCCUPIED AND BEDS AVAILABLE.

The average number of beds occupied during the year was 487, as against 495 in the previous year ; a decrease of 8.

The total number of available beds in the general wards is 616, but of this number 74 are reserved for the reception of air raid casualties. Special equipment for resuscitation has been installed, also emergency lighting. The beds are kept in constant readiness for any emergency which might arise out of enemy action. 316 beds provided and equipped by the Ministry of Health are available, and reserved for possible air raid casualties.

OPERATIONS.

The number of operations performed was 17,423, as against 17,545 in the previous year, which shows a decrease of 122. The decrease is made up of 11 In-patients and 111 Out-patients.

The following are the figures for the various departments :—

| DEPARTMENT. | <i>In-Patients.</i> | <i>Out-Patients.</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Surgical | 5,958 | 4,744 | 10,702 |
| Gynæcological | 1,378 | 5 | 1,383 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear | 629 | 931 | 1,560 |
| Eye | 353 | 435 | 788 |
| Skin | 117 | 391 | 508 |
| Orthopædic | 946 | 1,536 | 2,482 |
| | <u>9,381</u> | <u>8,042</u> | <u>17,423</u> |

APPOINTMENT OF CHAIRMAN.

The House Committee have pleasure in reporting that Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., has been unanimously elected as their Chairman in succession to the late Lord Armstrong.

Sir Ralph Mortimer has been a member of the House Committee since the year 1912, and has been Vice-Chairman since 1920. His name is prominently associated with many charitable and welfare organisations in the district. He has always displayed the keenest personal interest in the work of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, and as Vice-Chairman has conducted the business of the various Committees with a broad and impartial spirit, endeavouring to give to all the benefit of his wide and valuable experience.

Sir Ralph Mortimer in accepting office as Chairman has expressed his deep appreciation of the honour, and has vouched to do everything in his power to further the best interests of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

APPOINTMENT OF VICE-CHAIRMAN.

The House Committee have also pleasure in reporting the appointment of Mr. Norman D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P., as Vice-Chairman in succession to Sir Ralph Mortimer.

Mr. Newall has been a member of the House Committee since the year 1933, and Chairman of the Finance Committee since 1936. He has always shown a deep interest in the work and welfare of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, and his advice and counsel on the financial affairs of the Hospital have been of the utmost importance and value. We are fortunate in having him as Vice-Chairman, where his business experience and goodwill will continue to be applied for the benefit of this Infirmary.

PRESIDENT.

The House Committee have pleasure in reporting the appointment of The Right Rev. Noel Baring Hudson, Lord Bishop of Newcastle, as a President of the Royal Victoria Infirmary in succession to his predecessor, The Right Rev. Harold Bilbrough.

HONORARY LIFE GOVERNOR.

At a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 29th March, 1941, Mr. T. Swinhoe, of Stobswood, was elected an Honorary Life Governor in recognition of his valuable services to this Hospital as Treasurer of Stobswood Miners' Lodge over a period of thirty-four years.

HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The House Committee record the death of Dr. T. C. Hunter, M.D., B.S., an Honorary Consulting Physician. Dr. Hunter was associated with the Infirmary for a period of 30 years and held the appointments of Medical Registrar 1911 to 1913, Honorary Assistant Physician 1913 to 1933, and Honorary Physician 1933 to 1935, and from then onwards as an Honorary Consulting Physician. The House Committee would take this opportunity of expressing their gratitude and appreciation of the loyal services which Dr. Hunter rendered to the Infirmary, and place on record their deep regret at the loss they have sustained by his death.

The House Committee record with deep regret the retirement of Dr. Horsley Drummond, M.D., B.S. from the office of Honorary Physician in accordance with the statutory age requirements. Dr. Drummond has been associated with the Infirmary for a period of 35 years, having held appointments as House Surgeon,

House Physician, Honorary Assistant Physician and Honorary Physician. The House Committee are deeply sensible of the loss which his retirement entails, and take this opportunity of expressing their deep appreciation of the able services which he has at all times given in the interests of the patients under his care, and of his endeavour to secure the highest possible efficiency in the work of the Infirmary. In acknowledgment of such services the Governors, at a Quarterly Court held on 31st July, 1941, unanimously appointed him an Honorary Consulting Physician.

To fill the vacancy created by the retirement of Dr. Drummond, Dr. A. G. Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., Honorary Assistant Physician since the year 1933, has been appointed an Honorary Physician.

The House Committee have also to report the appointment of Mr. G. F. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S., as temporary Neurological Surgeon.

The House Committee desire to record their appreciation of the manner in which the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff have met the heavy demands made upon them during the past year, and to express their gratitude for the continuance of such devoted service on behalf of the patients.

ADMINISTRATION.

The House Committee have to announce the retirement of Mr. S. Dunstan, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A., as House Governor and Secretary.

Mr. Dunstan entered the service of the Infirmary in the year 1904 as Head Pharmacist, and in the year 1922 was appointed House Governor and Secretary. Whilst holding the position of Head Pharmacist he was responsible for introducing methods whereby the Infirmary could manufacture many of its own commodities, by which means considerable saving in expenditure was effected. During his tenure of office as House Governor and Secretary he did much valuable work for the Infirmary, and his services were greatly appreciated. In recognition of these services the Governors, at a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 31st July, 1941, unanimously appointed him an Honorary Life Governor.

A Testimonial is also being raised in appreciation of his long and loyal service to the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Mr. Dunstan is succeeded in the position of House Governor by Dr. A. W. Sanderson, formerly with Messrs. Cadbury Brothers, Bournville.

Dr. Sanderson is a graduate in Medicine and Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and has, in addition, a wide commercial knowledge. He held important appointments with the firm of Cadbury Bros., first as Senior Medical Officer to its 10,000 employees, and afterwards as Head of its Export Department. His selection as House Governor was made from a wide field of applicants, and it is felt that his appointment to this important post will prove of inestimable value to the future administration of the Hospital.

The following new appointments have also been made :—

Mr. Clayton Welsh, A.C.A., formerly Chief Audit Clerk to the County Council of Durham, has been appointed Accountant.

Mr. D. T. Wedderburn, A.H.O.A., formerly Chief Clerk to the House Governor and Secretary, has been appointed House Governor's Assistant.

Mr. R. L. Wake, M.I.M.A.R.E., formerly Resident Engineer and Clerk of Works to the Newcastle General Hospital and Elswick Grange Institution, has been appointed Clerk of Works.

NURSING.

The number of Nursing Staff at 31st December, 1941, was as follows :—

ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Matron | 1 |
| Assistant Matron | 1 |
| Administrative Sisters..... | 4 |
| Ward and Departmental Sisters | 36 |
| Staff Nurses | 70 |
| Probationers | 169 |
| Auxiliary Nurses | 55 |

336

CONVALESCENT HOMES.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| Matrons | 2 |
| Ward Sisters..... | 3 |
| Assistant Nurses..... | 21 |

362

Of the 336 nurses in the R.V.I. there are 6 Sisters, 2 Staff Nurses and 28 Probationer Nurses in the Leazes Hospital (Pay-bed Section).

The average daily number of nurses on the Staff during the year, including Auxiliary Nurses, was 365.

The Heath Examinations for Nurses were held in November and the Heath Medal and Prize were awarded to Nurse I. James.

The General Nursing Council of England and Wales have approved provisionally of the Royal Victoria Infirmary as a complete training school for Male Nurses for a period of two years from December, 1940, or for the duration of the war, whichever is less.

The Committee are again indebted to the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff for their professional attention to the Nurses.

ALMONER'S DEPARTMENT.

There have been 6,607 patients dealt with in 1941, as compared with 5,786 in 1940. Of these 3,409 were assisted and 2,731 were given advice.

There were 3,312 instruments supplied and repaired during the year, as compared with 3,166 in 1940.

The Committee are grateful to all who have in any way assisted in the work of the Almoner's Department during the past year, and take this opportunity of expressing their thanks and appreciation.

LEAZES HOSPITAL.

PAY BED SECTION OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

The House Committee have pleasure in presenting the Eleventh Annual Report on the working of this Hospital, covering the year 1941.

The following tables give an analysis of the work done for the past two years:—

| IN-PATIENTS. | 1940. | | 1941. | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | TOTALS. | | TOTALS. | |
| Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year | 38 | } 1,188 | 42 | } 1,357 |
| Admitted during year | 1,150 | | 1,315 | |
| Discharged | 1,072 | | 1,214 | |
| Died within 24 hours of admission | 8 | } 1,188 | 9 | } 1,357 |
| Died | 66 | | 75 | |
| Remaining in Hospital at end of year | 42 | | 59 | |
| Mortality per cent. on cases treated | | 6·4 | | 6·19 |
| Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours | | 5·7 | | 5·52 |
| Average daily number of In-Patients | | 57·67 | | 65·62 |
| Highest bed occupation | | 83 | | 80 |
| Lowest bed occupation | | 42 | | 43 |
| Average number of patients admitted during one week | | 22 | | 25 |
| Largest number of patients admitted in one week | | 38 | | 36 |
| Smallest number of patients admitted in one week | | 10 | | 12 |
| Average duration of stay in Hospital (days) | | 18·4 | | 18·2 |

LEAZES HOSPITAL, 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1941.

| | £ | s. | d. | EXPENDITURE. | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------|---------|----|----|------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| INCOME. | | | | | | | |
| Received from Patients..... | 23,739 | 14 | 3 | Provisions | 3,871 | 7 | 4 |
| Deduct Medical Salaries | 11,058 | 19 | 6 | Surgery and Dispensary | 1,374 | 17 | 10 |
| | | | | Domestic | 2,819 | 6 | 7 |
| | 12,730 | 14 | 9 | Salaries and Wages | 5,295 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | | Miscellaneous | 441 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | Administration | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Establishment..... | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Debit Balance | 1,971 | 14 | 1 | Finance | 400 | 0 | 0 |
| | £14,702 | 8 | 10 | | £14,702 | 8 | 10 |

ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1941.

| | Male. | Female. | Children. | Total |
|---------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|
| Medical..... | 139 | 149 | 5 | 293 |
| Surgical..... | 428 | 293 | 15 | 736 |
| SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS— | | | | |
| Eye..... | 19 | 25 | 2 | 46 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear..... | 43 | 54 | 63 | 160 |
| Gynæcological..... | — | 58 | — | 58 |
| Skin..... | 15 | 7 | — | 22 |
| | 644 | 586 | 85 | 1,315 |

It should be noted that the above figures relating to patients admitted do not include "Services" cases.

The total number of patients admitted was 1,315 and the average length of stay of each In-patient was 18·2 days.

The highest daily bed occupation was 80 and the lowest 43.

The number of operations for the year was 1,072.

A financial statement appears on page 12, and reference to this will show the expenditure amounted to £14,702 8s. 10d. the cost per occupied bed being £224, as against £227 in the previous year.

CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

The number of beds available throughout the year was 100 and the average number occupied was 97·3.

The total number of patients transferred from the Infirmary to the Home during the year was 1,729, as against 1,197 in the previous year, which shows an increase of 532. The increase is due to the de-reservation of beds under the Emergency Medical Services Scheme, which has resulted in the Home being used to the full capacity.

The average length of stay in the Home was 20·5 days, which compares with 22 days in the previous year.

Maintenance cost for the year amounted to £6,598 7s. 0d., an increase of £994 11s. 1d., as compared with the previous year.

Each occupied bed cost £68, as compared with £77 in 1940.

Miss K. V. Balshaw, Matron of Innes Hopkins Memorial Home, Ryton-on-Tyne, 1923 to 1934, and Matron of Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne, 1934 to 1941, has resigned.

Miss L. B. Holmes has been appointed her successor.

The House Committee place on record sincere thanks and appreciation of the valuable services rendered by Miss Balshaw during her tenure of office as Matron.

NEWBROUGH LODGE, HEXHAM-ON-TYNE.

The number of beds available throughout the year was 15, and the average number occupied was 13.

95 children were transferred from the Infirmary to Newbrough Lodge during the year, and the average length of stay of each patient was 50 days.

Maintenance cost for the year amounted to £1,472 18s. 3d., the cost per occupied bed being £113.

The accommodation at Newbrough Lodge was only available for part of the year 1940, therefore yearly comparative figures against 1941 are not obtainable.

FINANCE.

The Committee have pleasure in reporting on the year's working as follows :—

| | £ |
|---|----------|
| Subscriptions and Donations | 79,220 |
| Payment by Public Authorities | 565 |
| Dividends and Interest | 15,507 |
| Sundry Receipts, Discounts, Hospital Fees, etc... | 1,803 |
| Donations from Approved Societies | 104 |
| Road Traffic Act (1930) Hospital Section | 427 |
| Leazes Hospital Account..... | 12,731 |
| Legacies | 14,437 |
| Government Emergency Hospital Scheme— | |
| Contributions towards Casualty Service | 20,085 |
| | £144,879 |

| | £ |
|---|----------|
| The Expenditure is as follows :— | |
| On Maintenance and Administration | 166,664 |
| Rates and Taxes | 2,193 |
| Extraordinary Expenditure | 98 |
| | £168,955 |

The financial position as presented above shows that the Expenditure has exceeded the Income by £24,076.

The amount from Legacies during the year shows a decrease of £3,239, as compared with the previous year.

During the year the Bed and Cot Endowment Fund has been increased by £2,535, viz. :—

| | £ |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| George Foggan Bed | 1,000 |
| R. E. Kirsopp Bed | 1,000 |
| John Amos Beds | 35 |
| Mrs. Catherine Richardson Cot | 500 |

The cost per occupied bed on ordinary expenditure (excluding Leazes Hospital and the Convalescent Homes) was £299 10s. 3d. as compared with £266 8s. 7d. in the previous year.

OBITUARY.

The Committee record with deep regret the loss they have sustained by the death of the following :—

Mr. Edward Fothergill, L.D.S., R.C.S., who was Honorary Dental Surgeon to the Infirmary during the years 1880 to 1888.

Mr. R. H. P. Orde, O.B.E., B.A., F.H.O.A., who was House Governor and Secretary of the Infirmary for 20 years, and since his resignation in 1922 had been associated with the Central Bureau of Hospital Information as Director, and with the British Hospitals Association as Honorary Secretary. His work for the Voluntary Hospitals generally, and for this hospital in particular, will always be remembered with deep appreciation. Mr. Orde's death is a great loss to the hospital world, where his experience and personality were of great value and won for him the respect and affection of all who were privileged to work with him.

Lieut.-Col C. H. Innes Hopkins, D.S.O., who in 1923 presented to the Infirmary Ryton Towers, Ryton-upon-Tyne, as a Convalescent Home in memory of his two sons who lost their lives in the Great War. It will be recalled that this Home was sold in 1933, and the proceeds devoted to the upkeep of a Ward in the Infirmary which is known as the "Innes Hopkins Memorial Ward."

Mr. W. Straker, C.B.E., J.P., former Secretary of Northumberland Miners' Association. During the years 1907 to 1933 Mr. Straker was a member of the House Committee and various Sub-Committees. He was an enthusiastic worker in the interest and welfare of the Infirmary, doing much work in helping to augment the subscribed income from the Northumberland Miners. In acknowledgment of his many services to the Infirmary he was, in the year 1934, elected an Honorary Life Governor.

Alderman J. Moore, J.P., who was a member of the House Committee and various Sub-Committees representing Newcastle upon Tyne Corporation since the year 1923. He was a regular attender at Committees and took a keen personal interest in all matters appertaining to the work of the Infirmary, and his advice and counsel were much appreciated.

Miss Ellen Hood, who was employed as housemaid to the resident doctors, both in the old Infirmary and the present buildings, her service extending over a period of between 60 and 70 years. Miss Hood was a most devoted and loyal servant, and untiring in her service to the residents, to whom she was affectionately known as "Ellen."

Also the following :—

Honorary Life Governor :—

Mr. William Lambert, 15, Windsor Terrace, Whitley Bay.

Life Governor :—

Mr. Robert Wm. Richardson, of Esh Winning.

Personal Subscribers :—

Mrs. M. H. Cowen, Minster Acres, Shotley Bridge.

Miss K. M. Birkley, Redgate Hall, Wolsingham.

Alderman T. Wilson, J.P., 127, Marygate, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Mrs. H. Messing, 204, Osborne Road, Newcastle.

GENERAL.

The House Committee desire to express their gratitude to the various Committees, the Honorary Treasurer, the Honorary Solicitors, the Auditors, the House Governor, Matrons, the various Heads of Departments, the General Staff, the Arnison Surgical Aid

Society, the Newcastle Blood Transfusion Service, the Singing Bands, and all friends who have assisted in entertaining the patients. The Committee are also grateful to all those who have sent gifts of money and in kind, and to those who have so generously helped in other ways.

The House Committee also desire to acknowledge the assistance of the Press in giving publicity to matters relating to the work of the Infirmary, and thank the City Council for granting the use of the City Hall for the purpose of holding the Annual Meeting; also Councillor A. D. Russell, J.P., then Lord Mayor of Newcastle, for presiding at the last Annual Court of Governors.

Signed on behalf of the House Committee.

RALPH MORTIMER, *Chairman.*

N. D. NEWALL, *Vice-Chairman.*

A. W. SANDERSON, *House Governor.*

The following is the comparison of the subscribed income for the past six years—

| Year | Subscriptions (Income Ac.) | | | Donations and Postulations | | | Workmen's Contributions | | | Gifts & Legacies | | |
|------|----------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1936 | 1,143 | 14 | 3 | 5,587 | 12 | 2 | 42,732 | 9 | 3 | 402 | 7 | 9 |
| 1937 | 1,136 | 6 | 3 | 5,216 | 10 | 1 | 46,348 | 16 | 3 | 384 | 16 | 11 |
| 1938 | 1,232 | 8 | 0 | 5,283 | 4 | 4 | 51,127 | 4 | 4 | 368 | 17 | 8 |
| 1939 | 1,121 | 9 | 4 | 6,156 | 12 | 2 | 62,016 | 11 | 8 | 332 | 9 | 0 |
| 1940 | 1,053 | 7 | 11 | 6,222 | 12 | 2 | 52,848 | 16 | 9 | 321 | 8 | 2 |
| 1941 | 1,042 | 0 | 0 | 6,700 | 2 | 0 | 54,942 | 7 | 2 | 410 | 12 | 2 |
| Year | Hospital Sunday Fund | | | General Collections | | | Patients' Contributions | | | Total | | |
| Year | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1936 | 750 | 9 | 3 | 2,272 | 12 | 7 | 2,346 | 18 | 8 | 69,231 | 14 | 11 |
| 1937 | 908 | 10 | 2 | 2,302 | 4 | 7 | 1,912 | 2 | 11 | 72,027 | 10 | 10 |
| 1938 | 1,022 | 7 | 4 | 2,446 | 2 | 6 | 2,219 | 17 | 8 | 74,724 | 19 | 10 |
| 1939 | 1,030 | 16 | 8 | 2,002 | 8 | 6 | 2,061 | 14 | 5 | 74,244 | 10 | 8 |
| 1940 | 930 | 10 | 7 | 1,665 | 1 | 1 | 2,410 | 2 | 8 | 74,616 | 16 | 4 |
| 1941 | 1,080 | 0 | 0 | 2,212 | 1 | 1 | 2,718 | 16 | 7 | 79,219 | 12 | 7 |

REPORT OF THE SUBSCRIPTIONS COMMITTEE.

The Committee have pleasure in presenting the Subscriptions Report, the total amount received during the year 1941 being £79,219 13s. 7d. : an increase of £4,542 17s. 3d. when compared with last year.

The detailed income for the year is as follows :—

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| Subscriptions—Personal | 1,042 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| „ Firms, Companies and Associations | 9,799 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 10,841 | 4 | 2 |
| Donations | 6,487 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Collecting Boxes | 524 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Country Collections | 2,213 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 9,225 | 12 | 11 |
| Workpeople's Contributions | | | | 54,945 | 7 | 8 |
| Hospital Sunday Fund | | | | 1,080 | 0 | 0 |
| Congregational Collections | | | | 410 | 12 | 3 |
| Patients' Contributions | | | | 2,716 | 16 | 7 |
| | <hr/> | | | £79,219 | 13 | 7 |

The following is the comparison of the subscribed income for the past six years :—

| Year. | Subscriptions. Personal. | | | Subscriptions. Firms, &c. | | | Donations and Benefactions. | | | Workmen's Contributions. | | | Church & Chape Collections. | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----|----|------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1936 | 1,143 | 14 | 3 | 7,537 | 12 | 3 | 8,270 | 9 | 1 | 46,722 | 9 | 3 | 402 | 3 | 9 |
| 1937 | 1,126 | 6 | 3 | 8,315 | 10 | 1 | 7,734 | 19 | 8 | 49,348 | 16 | 3 | 384 | 19 | 11 |
| 1938 | 1,232 | 8 | 0 | 8,503 | 1 | 4 | 7,798 | 16 | 4 | 51,127 | 4 | 4 | 368 | 17 | 8 |
| 1939 | 1,121 | 9 | 4 | 9,156 | 12 | 2 | 6,499 | 8 | 11 | 52,046 | 11 | 9 | 335 | 9 | 0 |
| 1940 | 1,053 | 7 | 11 | 9,222 | 15 | 2 | 6,126 | 15 | 0 | 52,645 | 15 | 9 | 331 | 5 | 2 |
| 1941 | 1,042 | 0 | 9 | 9,799 | 3 | 5 | 7,012 | 3 | 10 | 54,945 | 7 | 8 | 410 | 12 | 3 |

| Year. | Hospital Sunday Fund. | | | Country Collections. | | | Patients' Contributions. | | | Total. | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1936..... | 755 | 9 | 3 | 2,272 | 18 | 7 | 2,246 | 18 | 6 | 69,351 | 14 | 11 |
| 1937..... | 909 | 19 | 2 | 2,302 | 4 | 7 | 1,915 | 3 | 11 | 72,037 | 19 | 10 |
| 1938..... | 1,039 | 7 | 4 | 2,445 | 7 | 6 | 2,219 | 17 | 5 | 74,734 | 19 | 10 |
| 1939..... | 1,039 | 16 | 8 | 2,093 | 8 | 6 | 2,051 | 14 | 5 | 74,344 | 10 | 9 |
| 1940..... | 930 | 10 | 7 | 1,956 | 1 | 1 | 2,410 | 5 | 8 | 74,676 | 16 | 4 |
| 1941..... | 1,080 | 0 | 0 | 2,213 | 9 | 1 | 2,716 | 16 | 7 | 79,219 | 13 | 7 |

Workmen's Contributions—£54,945 7s. 8d.—again show an increase over last year of £2,299 11s. 11d. The Committee hope that the increase will be maintained to meet rising expenditure.

The Committee desire to express their appreciation of the valuable services rendered by the Officials of Collieries and Colliery Lodges, Factory and Workshop Officials, and other representatives who so kindly act as honorary agents in collecting and forwarding contributions.

During the year 45 new groups of workpeople have been added to the regular Contributors' list.

RALPH MORTIMER,

Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee.

G. H. GIBSON,

Vice-Chairman of the Subscription Committee.

A. W. SANDERSON,

House Governor.

PIGG'S CHARITY IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES, YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1941.

TRUSTEES:

Newcastle-upon-Tyne H. DRUMMOND, M.D.
 J. R. ANDREWS, J.P.
 W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
 Northumberland ... F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.

Durham.....The Hon. S. R. VEREKER.
 Col. R. CHAPMAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.
 Hon. Receiver and }
 Hon. Sec. to Trustees } Dr. A. W. SANDERSON.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------------|----|----|
| To County Treasurer, being Contribution towards Repair of Bridges | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| „ Donation to Minister of Earsdon | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| „ Balance to Royal Victoria Infirmary | 533 | 10 | 10 |
| | £543 10 10 | | |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------------|----|----|
| By *Fund for Repairs to Property, being £500 invested in £388 8s. 4d.—3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| „ *Part Proceeds of Sale of Turkish Baths Property, Pilgrim Street, £12,734, invested in £8,466 13s. 9d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend | 296 | 6 | 8 |
| „ *Part Proceeds of Sale of Pilgrim Street Property, paid into Court by Simpson & McPherson, £1,000 invested in £773 16s. 1d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend | 27 | 1 | 8 |
| „ Proceeds of Sale of Copyhold Farm and Cottages at Earsdon, £4,809 11s. 3d., and invested in £5,901 1s. 9d. 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan Dividend | 206 | 10 | 8 |
| | £543 10 10 | | |

*These Investments were formerly in 2½ per cent. Consols, which were sold by order of the Trustees, and the proceeds invested in 3½ per cent. War Stock.

DR.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1941.

CR.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

| £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|---------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | By Investment | 3,311 | 15 11 |
| | | | | <u>£3,311</u> | <u>15 11</u> |

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------------|-----------|-----------|---|----|----|
| To £1,900 0s. 0d. War Loan 3½ per cent. Stock | 1,952 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| „ £1,500 0s. 0d. Conversion 3½ per cent. Stock | 1,359 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| | <u>£3,311</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>11</u> | | | |

WORKING ACCOUNT.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| To Balance at 1st January, 1941 | 152 | 0 | 4 | 241 | 10 | 8 |
| „ Claims paid during Year | 58 | 13 | 4 | 94 | 14 | 4 |
| „ Balance at Bank | 136 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| | <u>£347</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>£347</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> |

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

| ORDINARY— | 1940. | | | 1941. | | |
|---|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS | 10,276 | 3 | 1 | 10,841 | 4 | 2 |
| DONATIONS | 7,601 | 13 | 2 | 8,641 | 3 | 4 |
| BOXES | 381 | 2 | 11 | 524 | 9 | 7 |
| LEAGUE OF MERCY | 100 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND | 930 | 10 | 7 | 1,080 | 0 | 0 |
| CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS | 331 | 5 | 2 | 410 | 12 | 3 |
| (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) | | | | | | |
| WORKMEN'S CONTRIBUTIONS | 52,645 | 15 | 9 | 54,945 | 7 | 8 |
| PATIENTS' PAYMENTS..... | 2,410 | 5 | 8 | 2,716 | 16 | 7 |
| LEAZES HOSPITAL ACCOUNT | 10,396 | 5 | 0 | 12,730 | 14 | 9 |
| ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1930—HOSPITAL SECTION.... | 648 | 18 | 0 | 427 | 3 | 3 |
| DONATIONS FROM APPROVED SOCIETIES | 83 | 1 | 3 | 103 | 17 | 0 |
| TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS PATIENTS | 312 | 16 | 0 | 109 | 15 | 0 |
| ARTIFICIAL SUNLIGHT TREATMENT | 475 | 3 | 8 | 440 | 15 | 4 |
| TREATMENT, OPHTHALMIC PATIENTS | 2 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| TREATMENT, THROAT, NOSE AND EAR PATIENTS . | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| TREATMENT, OF THE BLIND | 10 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| INVESTED PROPERTY— | | | | | | |
| Dividends and Interest | 12,128 | 1 | 1 | 10,743 | 17 | 8 |
| Rents | 694 | 18 | 2 | 575 | 3 | 3 |
| Income Tax returned (<i>less</i> on Taylor's Legacy Investments for Chaplain) | 4,413 | 7 | 7 | 3,654 | 14 | 5 |
| TRUSTEES OF PIGGS' CHARITY..... | 533 | 10 | 10 | 533 | 10 | 10 |
| RECEIPTS UNDER NATIONAL INSURANCE | 102 | 11 | 4 | 78 | 18 | 8 |
| OTHER RECEIPTS— | | | | | | |
| Discounts | £129 | 19 | 1 | 135 | 5 | 9 |
| Waste Paper | 10 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| Hospital Fees paid by Medical Students | 330 | 15 | 0 | 362 | 5 | 0 |
| Massage Students for Training ... | 971 | 16 | 6 | 933 | 10 | 6 |
| Pathological Students' Fees | .. | .. | .. | 185 | 4 | 7 |
| Advertisements in Annual Report | 122 | 10 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1,565 | 18 | 0 | 1,723 | 16 | 8 |
| H.M. GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL SCHEME— | | | | | | |
| Contributions towards Casualty Beds | 25,212 | 12 | 0 | 20,085 | 5 | 0 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £131,260 | 13 | 4 | £130,441 | 10 | 3 |

THE YEAR TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1941.

EXPENDITURE.

| ORDINARY— | £ s. d. | 1940. £ s. d. | £ s. d. | 1941. £ s. d. |
|---|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| I. PROVISIONS— | | | | |
| 1. Meat | 7,259 | 5 11 | 4,900 | 2 3 |
| 2. Fish, Poultry, etc..... | 3,434 | 14 4 | 6,024 | 3 2 |
| 3. Butter, Bacon, etc. | 3,208 | 2 8 | 2,712 | 1 8 |
| 4. Eggs | 398 | 6 2 | 618 | 8 6 |
| 5. Milk | 5,339 | 16 4 | 6,933 | 15 1 |
| 6. Bread, Flour, etc. | 1,329 | 4 10 | 1,476 | 19 0 |
| 7. Groceries | 2,275 | 14 9 | 1,734 | 13 6 |
| 8. Vegetables and Fruit | 2,540 | 4 6 | 2,131 | 12 9 |
| 9. Malt Liquors | 390 | 18 11 | 380 | 4 2 |
| 10. Aerated Waters | 62 | 12 0 | 77 | 11 3 |
| | | 26,239 0 5 | | 26,089 11 4 |
| II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY— | | | | |
| 1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc..... | 5,152 | 18 9 | 5,217 | 3 3 |
| 2. Dressings, Bandages, etc..... | 5,277 | 1 3 | 6,087 | 14 3 |
| 3. Instruments & Appliances | 5,988 | 7 5 | 5,657 | 17 7 |
| 4. Wines and Spirits | 111 | 7 9 | 80 | 17 8 |
| 5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensary Staff..... | 2,361 | 11 10 | 2,511 | 3 2 |
| 6. Sundries | 604 | 10 3 | 708 | 15 10 |
| | | 19,495 17 3 | | 20,263 11 9 |
| III. DOMESTIC— | | | | |
| 1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc..... | 4,790 | 13 0 | 4,415 | 6 9 |
| 2. Laundry Wages | 3,719 | 4 8 | 3,988 | 19 8 |
| 3. Cleaning & Chandlery | 1,109 | 13 9 | 994 | 11 6 |
| 4. Water | 1,142 | 12 3 | 1,227 | 0 2 |
| 5. Fuel and Lighting | 10,331 | 14 11 | 12,961 | 8 5 |
| 6. Uniforms | 1,203 | 14 7 | 1,783 | 6 10 |
| 7. Sundries | 186 | 7 7 | 242 | 17 10 |
| | | 22,484 0 9 | | 25,611 11 2 |
| IV. SALARIES AND WAGES— | | | | |
| 1. Medical | 8,566 | 16 1 | 10,291 | 10 6 |
| 2. Nursing | 22,948 | 12 8 | 27,305 | 2 2 |
| 3. Other Officers and Employees | 37,795 | 17 4 | 41,054 | 12 1 |
| 4. Pensions | 493 | 12 0 | 323 | 3 11 |
| | | 69,804 18 1 | | 78,974 8 8 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | | £138,023 16 6 | | £151,839 2 11 |

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

INCOME—continued.

| | 1940. £ s. d. | £ s. d. | 1941. £ s. d. |
|--|----------------------|------------|---------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 131,260 13 4 | | 130,441 10 3 |
| EXTRAORDINARY— | | | |
| Pharmacopœias Sold | 0 17 6 | | 0 2 6 |
| Legacies | 17,676 5 5 | | |
| Miss J. Archbold | | 125 0 0 | |
| J. H. Armory | | 50 0 0 | |
| Mrs. S. A. Allan | | 56 7 10 | |
| J. R. D. Bell | | 89 1 7 | |
| John Storey Bell | | 1,506 7 6 | |
| H. Bethell | | 2,000 0 0 | |
| R. G. Beatie | | 135 0 0 | |
| Miss K. M. Berkley | | 100 0 0 | |
| W. E. Cowan | | 1,067 13 8 | |
| R. E. Fisher | | 25 0 0 | |
| Miss F. A. Hoyle | | 50 0 0 | |
| J. Kirsopp | | 441 15 7 | |
| W. Potter | | 100 0 0 | |
| H. Pollard | | 400 0 0 | |
| John Robinson | | 507 15 11 | |
| Henry Row | | 50 0 0 | |
| Joseph Smith | | 982 1 0 | |
| Rev. W. Sykes | | 6,500 0 0 | |
| R. J. Vasey | | 168 15 11 | |
| J. T. Wilson | | 82 10 9 | |
| | | | 14,437 9 9 |
| Balance, being Excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year | 3,570 14 2 | | 24,076 3 6 |
| | £152,508 10 5 | | £168,955 6 0 |

THE YEAR TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1941.

EXPENDITURE—continued.

| | 1940. | | 1941. | |
|--|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|
| | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| <i>Brought forward</i> | | | | |
| | | 138,023 16 6 | | 151,839 2 11 |
| V. MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | |
| 1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. | 2,218 | 13 0 | 2,564 | 11 0 |
| 2. Insurance of Build- ings, Equipment, Stores, etc. | 495 | 8 2 | 578 | 0 8 |
| 3. Insurance—War Damage Act | | | 1,500 | 0 0 |
| 4. Garden | 1,144 | 19 3 | 1,083 | 7 5 |
| 5. Sundries | 316 | 19 5 | 416 | 19 3 |
| 6. Maintenance of Ambulances | 576 | 11 6 | 628 | 3 0 |
| | | 4,752 11 4 | | 6,771 1 4 |
| VI. ADMINISTRATION— | | | | |
| 1. Salaries | 2,294 | 15 7 | 3,188 | 17 6 |
| 2. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. | 449 | 19 7 | 485 | 15 5 |
| 3. Advertisements | 212 | 2 2 | 378 | 7 2 |
| 4. Law Charges | 39 | 13 8 | 2 | 6 6 |
| 5. Auditors' Fees | 36 | 15 0 | 36 | 15 0 |
| 6. Sundries | 182 | 10 0 | 380 | 12 4 |
| | | 3,215 16 0 | | 4,472 13 11 |
| VII. ESTABLISHMENT— | | | | |
| 1. Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.... | 2,770 | 10 4 | 2,458 | 6 7 |
| | | 2,770 10 4 | | 2,458 6 7 |
| VIII. FINANCE— | | | | |
| 1. Interest | 1,087 | 16 2 | 758 | 1 2 |
| 2. Appeals | 432 | 5 7 | 364 | 5 2 |
| 3. Rates and Taxes | 2,131 | 4 6 | 2,193 | 9 11 |
| | | 3,651 6 3 | | 3,315 16 3 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | | 152,414 0 5 | | 168,857 1 0 |
| EXTRAORDINARY— | | | | |
| Contributions to other Institutions | 10 | 10 0 | 10 | 10 0 |
| Sundries | 84 | 0 0 | | |
| North Eastern Regional Hos- pitals Advisory Council Con- tribution to Administration Expenses | | | 87 | 15 0 |
| | | 94 10 0 | | 98 5 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | | £152,508 10 5 | | £168,955 6 0 |

EXPENDITURE INCLUDES LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY-BED SECTION) AND CONVALESCENT HOMES.

BALANCE SHEET AS AT

| LIABILITIES. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---------|----|----|------------|----|----|
| Sundry Creditors | | | | 25,433 | 13 | 1 |
| Loan to Hospital (Barclay's Bank, Ltd.) | | | | 41,408 | 8 | 11 |
| Charlton Midwifery Scholarship | | | | 132 | 10 | 4 |
| Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society Cot Fund | | | | 455 | 1 | 3 |
| Egg Appeal Bed Fund | | | | 364 | 8 | 6 |
| Lady Almoner's Fund | | | | 201 | 19 | 10 |
| | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNTS— | | | | | | |
| Building Fund— | | | | | | |
| As at 31st December, 1911 | 236,052 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| Orthopædic (late War Hospital) Building Fund (not valued) | | | | | | |
| Received from Appeal Fund on Account of | | | | | | |
| Building Extension to date | 151,390 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| Taylor's Legacy for Chaplain | 1,830 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Annie Lee Bed | 986 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Bed and Cot Endowments | 137,468 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Ward Endowments | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| G. J. Fenwick Legacy Endowment | 50,297 | 16 | 10 | | | |
| R. S. Weir Legacy Endowment | 7,485 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| T. B. Bewick Legacy Endowment | 16,997 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| Statue Endowment | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Anonymous Endowment | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| John George Weatherill Endowment | 98 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| George Edward Henderson Trust Account | 123,878 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Special Suspense Account (Rent of Castle Leazes Hospital) | 14,173 | 16 | 10 | | | |
| Bonus Pension Fund Account | 16,821 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Vickers Armstrong Employees' Suspense Account | 11,759 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| Frances De Mey Flower Bequest | 100 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Royal Naval Division Memorial Fund | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Charlton Midwifery Scholarship | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Greycourt Suspense Account | 9,334 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 790,049 | 13 | 11 |
| | | | | | | |
| General Purposes— | | | | | | |
| As at 31st December, 1940 | 255,551 | 19 | 11 | | | |
| Less Expenditure over Income for year ended 31st December, 1941 | 24,076 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 231,475 | 16 | 5 |
| | | | | | | |
| Add Profit on realisation of War Stock | £3,880 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Coal Stock @ 31/12/39, pre- viously charged to Income and Expenditure Account | 277 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | 4,157 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | 235,633 | 8 | 11 |
| | | | | £1,093,679 | 4 | 9 |

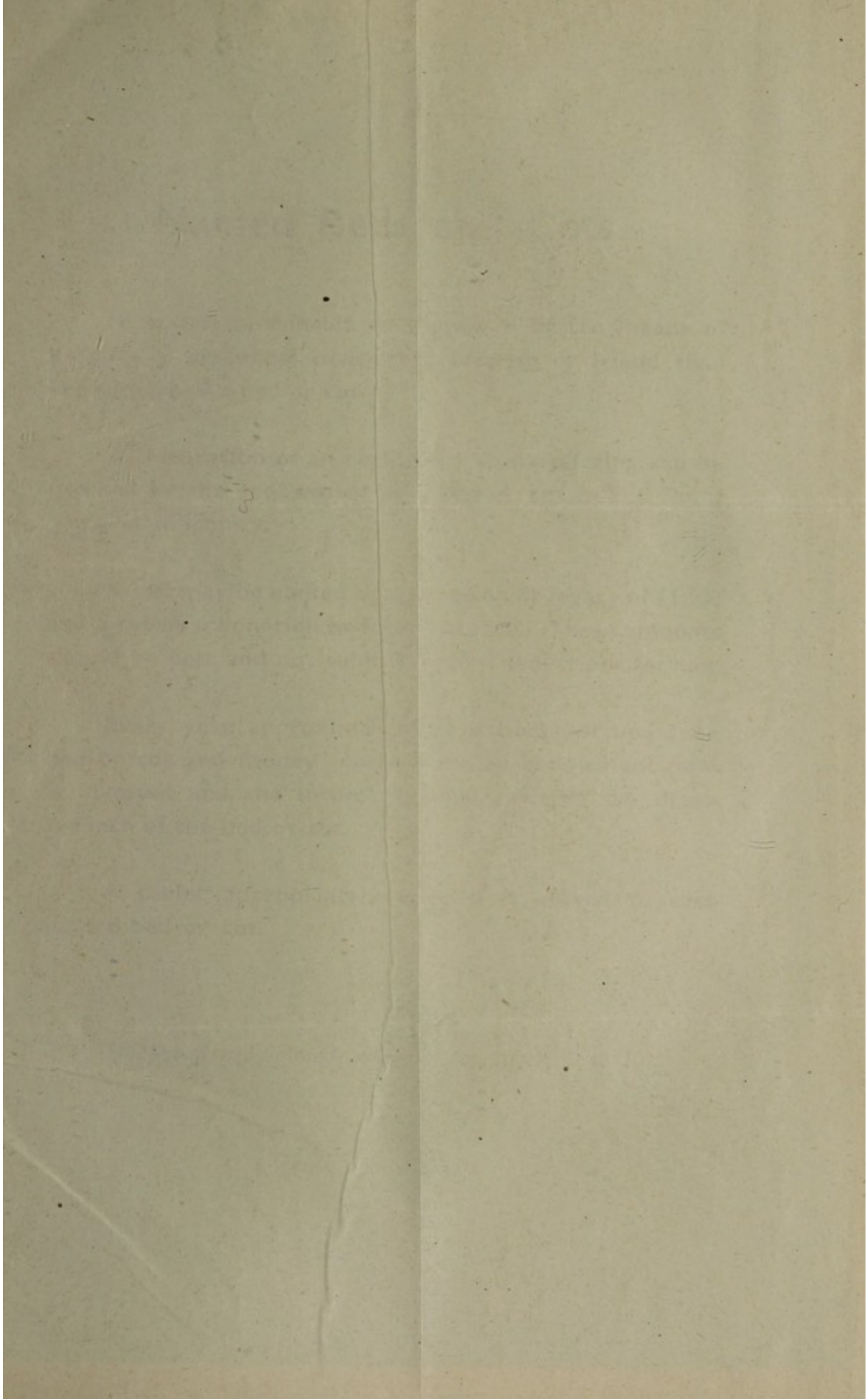
31st DECEMBER, 1941.

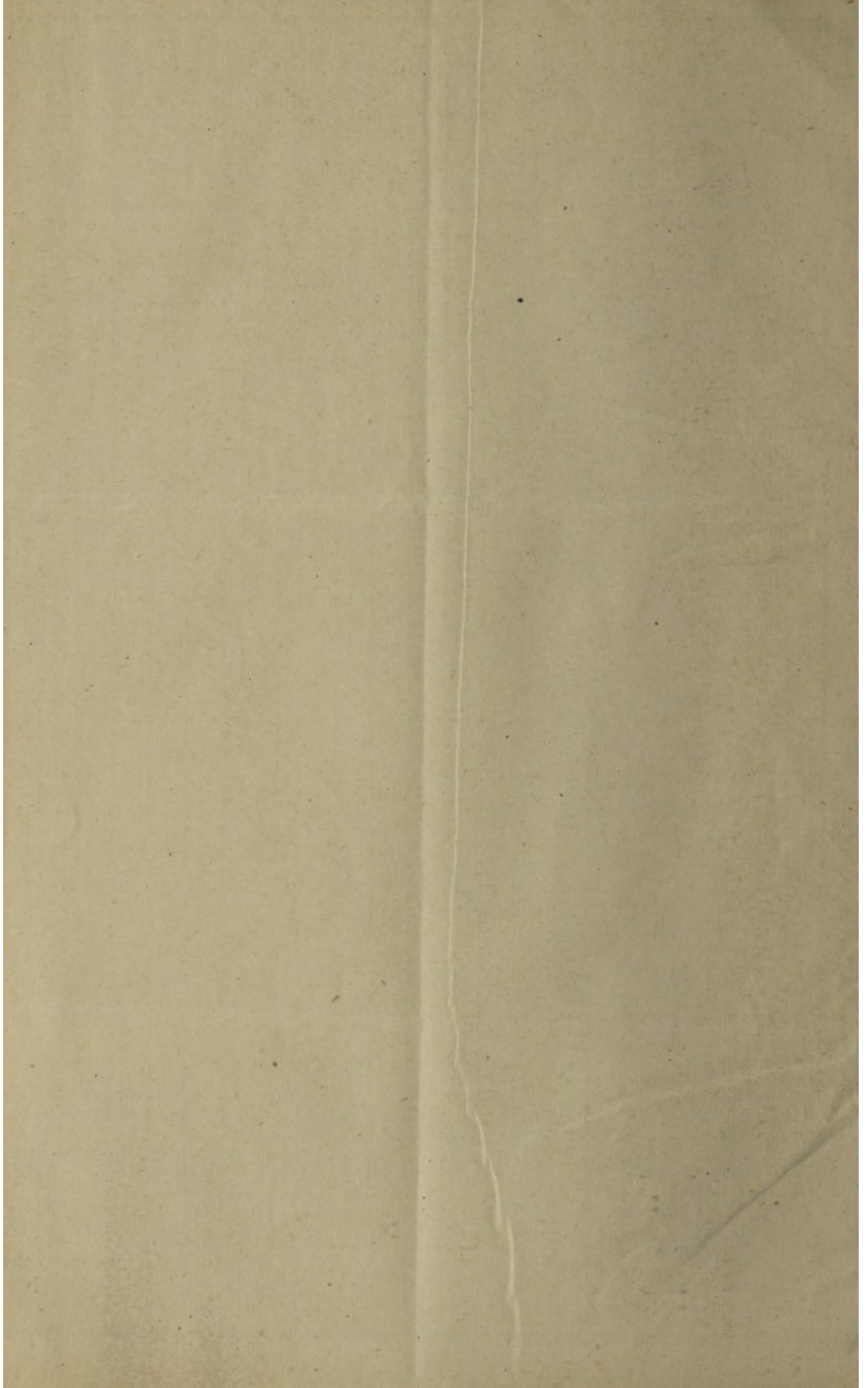
| ASSETS. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------|----|----|------------|----|----|
| CASH— | | | | | | |
| In Financial Secretary's Hands | | | | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| STOCKS— | | | | | | |
| Dispensary Stores | 10,937 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| General Stores | 6,707 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| Coal | 594 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 18,239 | 4 | 8 |
| INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS— | | | | | | |
| Annie Lee Bed | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Taylor's Legacy | 1,830 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Bed and Cot Endowment | 137,468 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Ward Endowment | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| G. J. Fenwick Legacy Endowment | 50,284 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| R. S. Weir Legacy Endowment | 7,485 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| T. B. Bewick Legacy Endowment | 16,997 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| General Purposes | 124,166 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Statue Endowment | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Anonymous Donor Endowment | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| John George Weatherill Endowment | 98 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| George Edward Henderson Trust Account | 123,878 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Special Suspense Account (Rent of Castle Leazes Hospital) | 4,290 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| Bonus Pension Fund Account | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Vickers Armstrong Employees' Suspense Account | 5,900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Frances De Mey Flower Bequest | 100 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Royal Naval Division Memorial Fund | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Charlton Midwifery Scholarship | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 499,773 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Custodian Trustees— Proceeds of Sale of Investments held for Re-investment (General Purposes Account) .. | 25,133 | 5 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 524,906 | 17 | 8 |
| INFIRMARY BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT— | | | | | | |
| As at 31st December, 1940 | 533,670 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Expended out of General Fund | 5,223 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 538,894 | 0 | 6 |
| Public Health Authorities | | | | 189 | 15 | 6 |
| Sundry Debtors | | | | 11,325 | 19 | 10 |
| Deposits on Telephones | | | | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | £1,093,679 | 4 | 9 |

| No. | NAME. | House. | Weekly. | Patients' Admission. | Stores. | Nursing Staff. | Finance. | Subscriptions. | Drugs and Instruments. | Pathological | Resident Staff. | Wages. | Massage. | Build'gs and Properties. | Convalescent Homes. | Leazes Hospital. | Other Committees. | Possible Attendance. | Total Attendance. |
|-----|--|--------|---------|----------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P. (Decd.) | 10 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 101 | 34 |
| 2 | Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. | 12 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 46 | 168 | 115 |
| 3 | W. Allan | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | 5 |
| 4 | C. N. Armstrong M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. | 7 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 57 | 35 |
| 5 | J. R. Andrews, J.P. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 25 | 21 |
| 6 | J. S. Arkle F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 23 | 7 |
| 7 | W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D. | 13 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 75 | 66 |
| 8 | J. H. Barclay, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 10 |
| 9 | J. R. Bates | 9 | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | 59 | 37 |
| 10 | T. Beattie, M.D. | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | 8 |
| 11 | J. W. Besford | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 41 | 9 |
| 12 | R. Bowen | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 13 | J. H. Bowler | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 55 | 13 |
| 14 | J. Bowman, J.P. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 2 |
| 15 | J. Boyle | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 98 | 14 |
| 16 | J. Brumwell, F.R.C.S. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 2 |
| 17 | H. J. D. Burn | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. |
| 18 | A. Burns, J.P. | 11 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 51 | 35 |
| 19 | A. H. Carr | 7 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | 4 | 58 | 30 |
| 20 | G. Charlton | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. |
| 21 | J. Clay, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 1 |
| 22 | F. C. Clayton, M.C. . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| 23 | J. Cooper | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 50 | 19 |
| 24 | E. Cowen | 9 | .. | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 5 | 5 | 65 | 36 |
| 25 | S.W. Davidson, M.D. | 12 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 57 | 41 |
| 26 | J. Davies | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| 27 | R. Dixon | 11 | .. | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 3 | 67 | 47 |
| 28 | Horsley Drummond, M.D. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 23 | 7 |
| 29 | J. Duffy | 13 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 23 | 139 | 117 | |
| 30 | J. W. Elliott | 9 | .. | 7 | 6 | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 4 | 52 | 40 |
| 31 | H. E. Gamlen, M.B. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. |
| 32 | G. H. Gibson | 12 | .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 53 | 46 |
| 33 | J. Gilmour, M.S., F.R.C.S. | 8 | 28 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 8 | 99 | 48 |
| 34 | G. Hall, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 18 | 5 |
| 35 | E. Hanson | 12 | .. | 5 | 3 | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | 4 | 53 | 35 |
| 36 | T. A. Hindmarsh, F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 1 |
| 37 | N. Hodgson, M.S., F.R.C.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 46 | 9 |
| 38 | W. Hogg, J.P. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 40 | 8 |
| 39 | W. E. Hume, C.M.G. M.D., F.R.C.P. | 9 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 86 | 33 |
| 40 | T. C. Hunter, M.D. (Decd.) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 2 |
| 41 | C. Irwin, J.P. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 53 | .. |
| 42 | C. G. Irwin, F.R.C.S. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 6 |
| 43 | H. M. Johnston, F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 1 |
| 44 | J. Kirsopp | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 |
| 45 | A. Lockie | 9 | 14 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 17 | 139 | 46 | |
| 46 | W. D. Lockey, J.P. . | 7 | .. | 6 | 5 | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 3 | 50 | 34 |
| 47 | G. Lomax | 9 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 58 | 25 |

| No. | NAME. | House. | Weekly. | Patients' Admission. | Stores. | Nursing Staff. | Finance. | Subscriptions. | Drugs and Instruments. | Pathological | Resident Staff. | Wages. | Massage. | Build'gs and Properties. | Convalescent Homes. | Leazes Hospital. | Other Committees. | Possible Attendance. | Total Attendance. | |
|-----|--|--------|---------|----------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----|
| 48 | R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., J.P. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | |
| 49 | J. Mather | 14 | 46 | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 115 | 109 |
| 50 | H. McColl | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 4 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 63 | 26 |
| 51 | H. McKay | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 35 | 1 |
| 52 | W. S. Mitcalfe, B.A. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 64 | 7 |
| 53 | J. G. Moore | 8 | .. | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 48 | 27 |
| 54 | G. G. Moore | 10 | .. | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 6 | 62 | 47 |
| 55 | A. Mortimer | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| 56 | R. Muckle | 11 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | 157 | 81 |
| 57 | E. F. Murray, M.D. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 2 |
| 58 | F. J. Natrass, M.D. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 80 | 15 |
| 59 | N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P. | 12 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | 159 | 92 |
| 60 | H. B. Noble, M.C. ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. |
| 61 | A. G. Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 |
| 62 | Sir Thomas Oliver, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. |
| 63 | A. Pounder. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 50 | 20 |
| 64 | F. C. Pybus, F.R.C.S. | 12 | 39 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 29 | 155 | 91 | |
| 65 | Sir J. Reed, D.C.L., JP | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 15 |
| 66 | C. S. Richardson ... | 12 | .. | 7 | 5 | 7 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 49 | 44 |
| 67 | W. T. Robson | 6 | 10 | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 87 | 41 |
| 68 | G. F. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| 69 | H. R. Rumbles | 8 | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 41 | 32 |
| 70 | G. Smith | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 71 | J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 34 | 16 |
| 72 | W. E. Stephenson, J.P. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 52 | 9 |
| 73 | S. Thompson, M.D., B.S. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 5 |
| 74 | Mowbray Thompson, J.P. | 8 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 51 | 25 |
| 75 | G. Grey Turner, M.S., F.R.C.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| 76 | S. Usher, J.P. | 12 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 5 | 1 | 10 | 64 | 49 | |
| 77 | J. Walker | 9 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 55 | 16 |
| 78 | J. Walmsley | 12 | .. | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 7 | 4 | 32 | 119 | 92 | |
| 79 | J. D. Wardale, M.D. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| 80 | S. S. Whillis, M.D... | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 2 |
| 81 | R. Whillis, M.A., F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 1 |
| 82 | A. Hedley Whyte, D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| 83 | R. J. Willan, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. | 8 | 29 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 19 | 105 | 67 | |
| 84 | W. F. Wilson, M.B., B.S. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 85 | E. Wood | 12 | .. | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | 65 | 61 |
| 86 | T. A. Wright | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 129 | 28 |
| 87 | S. Wylie | 7 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 72 | 23 |
| 88 | R. Young | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 85 | 52 | |
| 89 | J. Moore, J.P. (Decd) | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 38 | 25 |
| 90 | R. M. Rowe | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 1 |
| 91 | Mrs. F. E. Taylor, JP | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 1 |
| 90 | J. Carr, M.B.E. <i>House Governor.</i> | 9 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 62 | 25 |
| | S. Dunstan | 8 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 6 | .. | 29 | 116 | 97 | |
| | (Jan. to Aug.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dr. A. W. Sanderson (Sep. to Dec.) | 4 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 20 | 53 | 53 | |

| Year | Month | Day | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Religion | Marital Status | Education | Income | Assets | Liabilities | Net Worth |
|------|-------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| 1900 | Jan | 1 | John Doe | 35 | M | Teacher | Methodist | Married | High School | \$1200 | \$500 | \$700 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 2 | Jane Doe | 32 | F | Homemaker | Methodist | Married | High School | \$800 | \$200 | \$600 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 3 | Robert Smith | 40 | M | Farmer | Baptist | Married | High School | \$1500 | \$300 | \$1200 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 4 | Mary Smith | 38 | F | Homemaker | Baptist | Married | High School | \$1000 | \$250 | \$750 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 5 | William Brown | 25 | M | Student | Methodist | Single | College | \$600 | \$100 | \$500 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 6 | Elizabeth Brown | 22 | F | Student | Methodist | Single | College | \$400 | \$50 | \$350 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 7 | James Wilson | 50 | M | Businessman | Presbyterian | Married | College | \$2000 | \$400 | \$1600 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 8 | Anna Wilson | 48 | F | Homemaker | Presbyterian | Married | College | \$1500 | \$300 | \$1200 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 9 | Thomas White | 30 | M | Engineer | Methodist | Married | College | \$1800 | \$350 | \$1450 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 10 | Sarah White | 28 | F | Homemaker | Methodist | Married | College | \$1200 | \$250 | \$950 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 11 | Charles Green | 45 | M | Doctor | Baptist | Married | College | \$2500 | \$500 | \$2000 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 12 | Elizabeth Green | 42 | F | Homemaker | Baptist | Married | College | \$1800 | \$400 | \$1400 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 13 | Henry Black | 35 | M | Lawyer | Methodist | Married | College | \$3000 | \$600 | \$2400 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 14 | Margaret Black | 32 | F | Homemaker | Methodist | Married | College | \$2000 | \$400 | \$1600 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 15 | George Gray | 20 | M | Student | Baptist | Single | College | \$500 | \$100 | \$400 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 16 | Frances Gray | 18 | F | Student | Baptist | Single | College | \$300 | \$50 | \$250 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 17 | Richard King | 55 | M | Retired | Methodist | Married | High School | \$1000 | \$200 | \$800 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 18 | Lucy King | 52 | F | Homemaker | Methodist | Married | High School | \$800 | \$150 | \$650 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 19 | Edward Lee | 30 | M | Engineer | Baptist | Married | College | \$1500 | \$300 | \$1200 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 20 | Anna Lee | 28 | F | Homemaker | Baptist | Married | College | \$1000 | \$250 | \$750 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 21 | Frank Miller | 40 | M | Teacher | Methodist | Married | High School | \$1200 | \$250 | \$950 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 22 | Emily Miller | 38 | F | Homemaker | Methodist | Married | High School | \$900 | \$200 | \$700 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 23 | William Taylor | 25 | M | Student | Baptist | Single | College | \$600 | \$100 | \$500 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 24 | Mary Taylor | 22 | F | Student | Baptist | Single | College | \$400 | \$50 | \$350 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 25 | John Adams | 60 | M | Retired | Methodist | Married | High School | \$800 | \$150 | \$650 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 26 | Elizabeth Adams | 58 | F | Homemaker | Methodist | Married | High School | \$600 | \$100 | \$500 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 27 | Robert Evans | 35 | M | Engineer | Baptist | Married | College | \$1500 | \$300 | \$1200 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 28 | Margaret Evans | 32 | F | Homemaker | Baptist | Married | College | \$1000 | \$250 | \$750 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 29 | Thomas Walker | 20 | M | Student | Methodist | Single | College | \$500 | \$100 | \$400 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 30 | Sarah Walker | 18 | F | Student | Methodist | Single | College | \$300 | \$50 | \$250 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 31 | James Young | 45 | M | Businessman | Baptist | Married | College | \$2000 | \$400 | \$1600 | |
| 1900 | Jan | 32 | Anna Young | 42 | F | Homemaker | Baptist | Married | College | \$1500 | \$300 | \$1200 | |





Named Beds and Cots.

It would be difficult to suggest a better means of keeping in perpetual memory a relative or friend than the naming of a bed or cot.

A celebration of an event or a thank offering can be marked by the endowment of a bed or cot in the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

A bed may be named by a donation or legacy of £1,000 and a cot by a donation or legacy of £500. These amounts should be nett and not subject to any deductions for tax.

Every year approximately 26 patients occupy each bed or cot and money received for an endowment fund is invested and the income applied towards the maintenance of the bed or cot.

A tablet appropriately worded is affixed to each named bed or cot.

For list of beds already endowed see pages 59 to 70.

OVER.

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.

ALL SUBSCRIBERS TO THE HOSPITAL WHO PAY INCOME TAX GIVE THEIR SUBSCRIPTIONS OUT OF INCOME UPON WHICH THEY HAVE ALREADY PAID TAX, BUT THE HOSPITAL CAN RECOVER THE TAX, AMOUNTING TO ONE GUINEA FOR EACH GUINEA SUBSCRIBED SO LONG AS THE INCOME TAX REMAINS AT 10/- IN THE £.

INCREASE OF SUBSCRIPTIONS BY RECOVERY OF INCOME TAX.

By virtue of the Income Tax Act, 1918, and subsequent Finance Acts, it is possible for the Hospital to effect an increase of its income by the recovery from the Inland Revenue Department of the Income Tax that has been paid by its subscribers in respect of their subscriptions. To enable the Hospital to do this, however, it is necessary that each subscriber should enter into a legally binding contract to pay to the Hospital an annual subscription of definite amount during a period of at least seven years.

The agreement is terminable by death, so that a subscriber's estate would not be liable for subsequent payments of the subscription.

Table showing the benefit accruing to the Hospital from seven year agreement so long as income tax remains at 10/- in the £

| Annual Subscription to be paid by Subscriber. | Amount recovered by Hospital from Inland Revenue. | Amount credited to Subscriber in Subscription List. |
|---|---|---|
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1 1 0 | 1 1 0 | 2 2 0 |
| 2 2 0 | 2 2 0 | 4 4 0 |
| 3 3 0 | 3 3 0 | 6 6 0 |
| 4 4 0 | 4 4 0 | 8 8 0 |
| 5 5 0 | 5 5 0 | 10 10 0 |
| 10 10 0 | 10 10 0 | 21 0 0 |

**Individuals or firms are asked to complete the form on next page,
detach, and return to the House Governor.**

ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1751.

For the Sick and Lame Poor

OF

THE COUNTIES OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE,
NORTHUMBERLAND, AND DURHAM.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

Queen Victoria Road,
Newcastle upon Tyne, I.

Telephones: 21151—21160.

Telegrams: "Infirmery (Phone)
Newcastle upon Tyne."

CONTENTS.

| A. | PAGE |
|--|-------|
| ACCOUNTS | 82-97 |
| ALMONER'S REPORT | 45 |
| ANÆSTHETISTS AND DEPUTY ANÆSTHETISTS | 29 |
| ANNUAL REPORT | 34 |
| ASSOCIATIONS (ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS) | 111 |
| " (DONATIONS) | 125 |
| " (SPORTS AND ATHLETIC SUBSCRIPTIONS) | 132 |
| ATTENDANCES OF COMMITTEE MEMBERS | 16 |
| AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY—IN-PATIENTS, R.V.I. | 34 |
| B. | |
| BACTERIOLOGIST | 27 |
| BALANCE SHEET..... | 82 |
| BED COMPLEMENT, WITH NAMES OF HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE | 32 |
| " OCCUPATION—NUMBER OF | 34 |
| " ENDOWMENTS—LIST OF, WITH INSCRIPTIONS | 59 |
| BENEFACCTIONS | 195 |
| BENEVOLENT SOCIETY SUBSCRIPTIONS | 131 |
| BUILDINGS AND PROPERTIES COMMITTEE | 23 |
| BOXES, COLLECTING—LIST OF COLLECTORS | 145 |
| C. | |
| CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME REPORT..... | 48 |
| CHAIRMAN AND VICE-CHAIRMAN—HOUSE COMMITTEE, 1888 to 1943..... | 8 |
| CHAPLAIN'S ENDOWMENT FUND TRUSTEES | 11 |
| CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT—HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE | 26 |
| CLUBS, SOCIAL—SUBSCRIPTION LIST | 128 |
| COLLECTING BOXES—LIST OF COLLECTORS | 145 |
| COLLECTIONS, DISTRICT, ETC. | 142 |
| COMMITTEE MEETINGS, ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERS | 16 |
| COMMITTEES, SUB. OF HOUSE COMMITTEE | 19 |
| COMPANIES (ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS) | 111 |
| " (DONATIONS) | 125 |
| CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS..... | 147 |
| CONSULTING DAYS OF HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF IN OUT- PATIENT DEPARTMENT | 80 |
| CONVALESCENT HOMES COMMITTEE | 23 |
| COST OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS | 98 |
| COT ENDOWMENTS, LIST OF, WITH INSCRIPTIONS | 59 |
| D. | |
| DEATHS, TOTAL IN 1942 (MORTALITY PER CENT., ETC.)..... | 34 |
| DENTAL HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE, R.V.I. REPRESENTATIVES | 25 |
| DENTAL SURGEON—HONORARY | 29 |
| DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE | 26 |
| DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY | 28 |
| DISTRICT COLLECTIONS AND OTHER EFFORTS ORGANISED BY PERMANENT LOCAL COMMITTEES | 142 |
| DONATIONS—PERSONAL | 120 |
| " FIRMS, COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS | 125 |
| " MISCELLANEOUS | 144 |
| " SUMMARY OF PERSONAL, ETC. | 144 |
| DRUGS AND INSTRUMENTS COMMITTEE | 22 |

| E. | | PAGE |
|---|--|------|
| ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS (LIST OF BEDS AND INSCRIPTIONS)..... | | 59 |
| ENDOWMENT FUNDS | | 92 |
| ENDOWMENTS—WARD..... | | 71 |
| ENTERTAINMENTS COMMITTEE | | 22 |
| F. | | |
| FINANCE COMMITTEE | | 21 |
| " REPORT | | 49 |
| FIRMS—ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS..... | | 111 |
| " DONATIONS | | 125 |
| FRIENDLY, BENEVOLENT AND KINDRED SOCIETIES—SUBSCRIPTIONS.... | | 131 |
| G. | | |
| GOVERNORS—HONORARY LIFE | | 9 |
| " LIFE (BENEFACTORS) | | 195 |
| " WORKMEN, FIRMS, ETC. (Lists of these Governors are not published in this Report on the grounds of paper economy. They are available for inspection in the House Governor's Office)..... | | |
| GRAND VISITORS AND PATRONS, 1751-1943 | | 8 |
| GYNECOLOGICAL DEPT., HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE..... | | 28 |
| " " HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN | | 28 |
| H. | | |
| HISTORY OF ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY (NOTABLE DATES)..... | | 6 |
| HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS..... | | 26 |
| HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS..... | | 26 |
| HONORARY SURGEONS AND HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS..... | | 28 |
| HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, 1751 TO 1942..... | | 74 |
| HONORARY LIFE GOVERNORS | | 9 |
| HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS | | 30 |
| HOUSE COMMITTEE—MEMBERS OF | | 13 |
| HOSPITAL SUNDAY AND SATURDAY FUND | | 150 |
| I. | | |
| INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT | | 84 |
| " " LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY BEDS) .. | | 47 |
| IN-PATIENTS, NUMBER ADMITTED (R.V.I.)..... | | 34 |
| " AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY (R.V.I.) | | 34 |
| " AVERAGE NUMBER RESIDENT DAILY (R.V.I.)..... | | 34 |
| " ANALYSIS OF—BY VARIOUS DEPTS. (R.V.I.)..... | | 36 |
| " BY AREAS IN NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM, ETC. (R.V.I.) | | 197 |
| " COST PER IN-PATIENT..... | | 98 |
| INSTITUTES—SUBSCRIPTIONS | | 128 |
| INVESTMENTS—SCHEDULE OF | | 94 |
| K. | | |
| KING'S COLLEGE—R.V.I. REPRESENTATIVES ON COUNCIL AND R.V.I. JOINT COMMITTEE | | 25 |
| " R.V.I. REPRESENTATIVES ON LIBRARY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE | | 25 |
| " REPRESENTATIVES ON RADIUM COMMITTEE | | 25 |
| " " ON JOINT COMMITTEE | | 25 |

| L. | | PAGE |
|--|--|------|
| LADY ALMONER'S REPORT..... | | 45 |
| LEAZES HOSPITAL—COMMITTEE | | 24 |
| „ DESCRIPTION AND NAMES OF WARDS, ETC..... | | 73 |
| „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT..... | | 47 |
| „ REPORT (PATIENTS TREATED, ETC.) | | 46 |
| LEAGUE OF MERCY GRANT | | 144 |
| LEGACIES | | 194 |
| LIFE GOVERNORS, HONORARY | | 9 |
| „ (BENEFACTORS) | | 195 |
| M. | | |
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF—REGISTER OF 1751-1942..... | | 74 |
| MEDICINE, DEPARTMENT OF | | 26 |
| MORTALITY PER CENT. ON CASES TREATED | | 34 |
| N. | | |
| NATIONAL RADIUM CENTRE—GENERAL COMMITTEE | | 24 |
| NEUROLOGICAL SURGEON—HONORARY | | 28 |
| NEWBROUGH LODGE CONVALESCENT HOME REPORT | | 49 |
| NOTABLE DATES IN HISTORY OF ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY | | 6 |
| NURSING STAFF COMMITTEE | | 20 |
| NURSES, NUMBER ON STAFF, ETC. | | 44 |
| O. | | |
| OBITUARY | | 53 |
| OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY | | 11 |
| OFFICIALS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY | | 12 |
| OPERATIONS—R.V.I. | | 36 |
| „ LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY BEDS) | | 48 |
| OPHTHALMIC DEPT., HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE | | 28 |
| „ „ HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEON | | 28 |
| ORTHOPÆDIC DEPT., HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE | | 28 |
| „ „ HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEON | | 28 |
| OUT-PATIENTS—NUMBERS TREATED | | 35 |
| „ COST PER OUT-PATIENT | | 99 |
| „ BY AREAS IN NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM, ETC.... | | 197 |
| „ CONSULTING DAYS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF... | | 80 |
| P. | | |
| PATHOLOGIST AND ASSISTANT PATHOLOGISTS | | 27 |
| PATIENTS' ADMISSION COMMITTEE | | 19 |
| PATIENTS' COSTS (IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS)..... | | 98 |
| PATRONS AND GRAND VISITORS, 1751-1943 | | 8 |
| PAY BEDS—LEAZES HOSPITAL REPORT | | 46 |
| PERSONAL DONATIONS | | 120 |
| PERSONAL SUBSCRIBERS | | 100 |
| PIGG'S CHARITY ACCOUNT | | 93 |
| PIGG'S CHARITY TRUSTEES | | 11 |
| PHYSICIANS, HONORARY CONSULTING | | 26 |
| PHYSICIANS—HONORARY AND HONORARY ASSISTANT | | 26 |
| PHYSIOTHERAPY COMMITTEE | | 23 |
| PHYSIOTHERAPY SCHOOL—TEACHING STAFF | | 31 |
| PLASTIC SURGEON—HONORARY | | 29 |
| PRESIDENTS AND VICE-PRESIDENTS..... | | 11 |

| R. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| RADIOLOGIST AND ASSISTANT RADIOLOGIST..... | 26 |
| RADIOTHERAPIST AND ASSISTANT RADIOOTHERAPIST | 29 |
| RADIUM, NATIONAL CENTRE—GENERAL COMMITTEE | 24 |
| REGISTER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF, 1751-1942..... | 74 |
| REGISTRARS—MEDICAL | 27 |
| " SURGICAL | 29 |
| RE-ORGANISATION COMMITTEE..... | 24 |
| RESERVE ACCOUNTS | 88 |
| RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF | 30 |
| RESIDENT STAFF COMMITTEE | 22 |

S.

| | |
|--|-----|
| SKIN DEPARTMENT—HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE..... | 26 |
| " HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN | 26 |
| STORES COMMITTEE | 20 |
| SUB-COMMITTEES OF HOUSE COMMITTEE | 19 |
| SUBSCRIPTION COMMITTEE | 21 |
| SUBSCRIPTION COMMITTEE REPORT | 56 |
| SOCIAL CLUBS AND INSTITUTES—SUBSCRIPTIONS | 128 |
| SOCIETIES' SUBSCRIPTIONS (FRIENDLY, BENEVOLENT AND KINDRED SOCIETIES) | 131 |
| SOCIAL AND OTHER EFFORTS—SUBSCRIPTIONS..... | 134 |
| SPORTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATIONS—SUBSCRIPTIONS..... | 132 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES—PATIENTS' COSTS | 98 |
| SURGEONS, HONORARY CONSULTING | 28 |
| SURGEONS—HONORARY AND HONORARY ASSISTANT | 28 |
| SURGERY, DEPARTMENT OF | 28 |

T.

| | |
|---|----|
| THORACIC SURGEON—HONORARY | 29 |
| THROAT, NOSE AND EAR DEPARTMENT, HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE | 28 |
| TRUST FUNDS | 90 |

V.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| VICE-PRESIDENTS | 11 |
| VISITATIONS COMMITTEE..... | 22 |
| VISITORS—GRAND, 1751-1943 | 8 |

W.

| | |
|--|-----|
| WAGES COMMITTEE | 24 |
| WARDS, WITH NAMES OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE.. | 32 |
| WARD ENDOWMENTS..... | 71 |
| WARDS—DESCRIPTION AND NAMES OF | 72 |
| WEEKLY COMMITTEE..... | 19 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION COMMITTEE | 24 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACCOUNT | 88 |
| WORKPEOPLE AND STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS | 151 |
| WORKMEN'S CONTRIBUTIONS—SUMMARY OF | 193 |

NOTABLE DATES IN THE HISTORY OF THE NEWCASTLE INFIRMARY.

1751. January. "B.K.'s" letter in the *Newcastle Courant* urging the necessity of "founding an Hospital" in the Town.
1751. May 23rd. Infirmary started in a house in Gallowgate with 23 beds and out-patients.
1751. Sept. 5th. Foundation Stone of the Infirmary on the Forth Banks laid by Bishop Butler on ground given by the Corporation.
1753. Oct. 8th. Infirmary opened for the reception of patients as a "Letter" Hospital, with 90 beds. Subscriber of one guinea could recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients.
1801. General reconstruction, with additional beds, begun.
1803. New Wards and Buildings opened.
1807. Two guineas—one In-patient or four Out-patients; One guinea—two Out-patients.
1847. Jan. 12th. First Operation performed under a general Anæsthetic (Ether) in the Infirmary.
1848. Jan. 4th. Chloroform was administered for the first time when Sir John Fife removed a stone from the bladder.
1851. April 3rd. Extensions decided upon.
1852. August. Foundation Stone of "Dobson Wing" laid by the Duke of Northumberland.
1854. March 11th. Wards in the top flat of the Dobson Wing were occupied for the first time.
1854. Oct. 6th. Great fire and explosion in Newcastle and Gateshead: 58 cases were admitted to the wards, and 63 were treated as out-patients. That night there were 234 in-patients in the Infirmary.
1855. Jan. 18th. Formal opening of the Dobson Wing by the Duke of Northumberland.
1872. Operating Theatre given by Sir William Armstrong.
1885. Jan. 20th. Further extensions (temporary) decided upon.
1885. Oct. 26th. Ravensworth Ward opened.
1887. March 3rd. The "Letter" system was abolished and the Infirmary made free.
1887. June 16th. Designated "Royal Infirmary," by permission of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.
1888. March 24th. Representatives of the Working Men Governors elected on to the House Committee.
1896. Oct. 7th. Decided at a meeting in Council Chamber, Town Hall, to build a new Infirmary.
1898. Jan. 29th. Walkergate Fire—26 patients admitted to the wards.
1900. June 20th. Foundation Stone of Royal Victoria Infirmary laid by Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., as the representative of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.
1905. July 28th. Nurses' Home in R.V.I. opened.
1906. July 11th. Royal Victoria Infirmary opened by His Majesty King Edward VII., accompanied by Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

**NOTABLE DATES IN THE
HISTORY OF THE NEWCASTLE INFIRMARY—continued.**

1906. Sept. 15th. Old Infirmary on the Forth Banks evacuated.
1907. June 6th. Electrical Department opened.
1918. September. Massage School founded.
1923. Oct. 6th. Innes Hopkins Memorial Home, Ryton-on-Tyne, the gift of Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins, in memory of his two sons, Charles and Castel, who lost their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918, opened for the reception of patients. This Home was eventually disposed of and the proceeds devoted to the up-keep of the Ward named "The Innes Hopkins Memorial Ward."
1929. Nov. 14th. Foundation Stone of Nurses' Home extension laid by Sir Walter Runciman, Bart., J.P.
1931. Jan. 8th. Runciman Wing of Nurses' Home opened by Sir Walter Runciman, Bart., J.P.
1931. April 9th. Leazes Hospital (Pay-bed Section) opened by Mr. G. Stirling Newall, D.L., J.P., in the absence of his mother, Mrs. H. F. Stirling Newall. This Hospital is comprised of three pavilions containing 86 beds, Operating Theatre, etc.
1931. Oct. 2nd. Dental Hospital transferred to new building in the Infirmary grounds.
1931. Nov. 1st. New block of buildings for Resident Medical Staff opened, containing accommodation for 28 Residents.
1931. November. Radium Institute jointly established by the Royal Victoria Infirmary, the University of Durham College of Medicine, and the North of England Council of the British Empire Cancer Campaign Fund.
1933. Aug. 30th. Orthopædic Buildings opened, containing bed accommodation for 48 In-patients, with Operating Theatre, Out-patient Department, and a fully equipped Massage School.
1933. Nov. 2nd. Two new Wards, viz.: "Rutherford Morison" Ward 19, and "Innes Hopkins Memorial" Ward 20, each containing 30 beds, built on top of Wards 10 and 12 to replace wooden structure, Wards 5A and 6A, temporarily provided during the Great War.
1934. June 9th. Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne, the gift of Mr. Geoffrey Stirling Newall, O.B.E., D.L., J.P., in memory of his Father and Mother, Frederick and Helen Frances Stirling Newall, opened for the reception of patients.
1935. July 4th. Informal visit to the Infirmary of H.R.H. The Duke of Kent on the occasion of his visit to Newcastle to open the Royal Agricultural Show.
1937. Sept. 4th. Greycourt Convalescent Home for Children, Riding Mill, Northumberland, the gift of Mr. Norman D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P., officially opened for the reception of patients (first patient admitted 28th June, 1937).
1938. Oct. 22nd. Extension of Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne, (50 female beds), opened for the reception of patients.
1940. June 5th. The Greycourt Convalescent Home, destroyed by fire.
1941. April. Extensions to Department of Pathology.
1942. June. New Lecture Theatre built.
1942. Aug. 6th. Chair of Child Medicine founded at Royal Victoria in conjunction with the University of Durham.
First Professor of Child Medicine, J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.—Appointed August, 1942.

LIST OF PATRONS AND GRAND VISITORS.
1751 to 1944.

Patrons.

- 1884 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.
1901 H.M. King Edward VII.
1910 H.M. King George V.
1936 H.M. King Edward VIII.
1936 H.M. King George VI.

Grand Visitors.

- 1751 The Right Rev. Joseph Butler, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1752 The Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Trevor, Lord Bishop of Durham
1771 The Right Rev. John Egerton, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1787 The Right Rev. Thomas Thurlow, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1791 The Hon. and Right Rev. Shute Barrington, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1826 The Right Rev. William van Mildert, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1836 The Right Rev. Edward Maltby, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1856 The Right Rev. Charles Thomas Longley, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1860 The Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Montague Villiers, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1861 The Right Rev. Charles Baring Lord Bishop of Durham.
1879 The Right Rev. Joseph Barber Lightfoot, Lord Bishop of Durham
1890 The Right Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1901 The Right Rev. Handley Carr Glyn Moule, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1920 The Right Rev. H. Hensley Henson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham.
1939 The Right Rev. Alwyn T. P. Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham.

LIST OF CHAIRMEN AND VICE-CHAIRMEN OF HOUSE
COMMITTEE, 1888 to 1944.

| | <i>Chairmen.</i> | <i>Vice-Chairmen.</i> |
|------|---|---|
| 1888 | Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, D.C.L., LL.D. | W. D. Stephens, Esq., J.P. |
| 1892 | W. D. Stephens, Esq., J.P. | George Hare Philipson, Esq., M.D. |
| 1902 | W. A. Watson-Armstrong, Esq., D.C.L., D.L., J.P. | Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. |
| 1903 | The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P. | Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. |
| 1909 | Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. | W. J. Sanderson, Esq., J.P. |
| 1918 | W. J. Sanderson, Esq., J.P. | R. Henzell, Esq., J.P. |
| 1920 | The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P. | Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. |
| 1941 | Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. | Norman D. Newall, Esq., O.B.E., J.P. |

HONORARY LIFE GOVERNORS.

*Year of
Appointment.*

- 1892 USHER, W., 17, Park View, Seaton Delaval.
- 1896 AMERS, H. G. Lime Cottage, West Hill, Ottery-St. Mary's, Devon.
- 1896 IRWIN, CHARLES, J.P., 41, Percy Park Road, Tynemouth.
- 1896 LORD, Mrs. ALBERT A., 97, Sloane Street, London, S.W.1.
- 1908 COULL, WILLIAM DIXON FORSTER, High House, Morpeth,
Executor of Miss Barbara Harle.
- 1909 TAYLOR, E. M., 14, Grey Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, Executor of
Wm. Watson, deceased.
- 1913 GIBSON, SIR WM. W., B.A., D.C.L., LL.M., 7, Grey Street, Newcastle
upon Tyne.
- 1916 MOSSOP, CHARLES, Woodside, 26, Woodlea Gardens, South Gosforth.
- 1916 BENSON, Miss FLORENCE, 42, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1916 SMITH, WILLIAM, 1, Hardy Terrace, Crook.
- 1918 HARVEY, E. G., Eastern Lodge, Little Benton, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1918 McCONNELL, A., 4, Manor Road, Tynemouth.
- 1918 SWANN, R. D., 21, Queen's Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1918 WALKER, J., 93, Camborne Grove, Gateshead.
- 1919 BECKMAN, C., 15, Oxford Terrace, Gateshead.
- 1921 DAVISON, J. W., Fern Cottage, Tanfield Road, West Benwell, Newcastle
upon Tyne (Tyneside Sunday Lecture Society).
- 1922 DODDS, R. A., Butcher Market, Newcastle upon Tyne (Tyneside Meat
Traders' Charitable Association).
- 1923 WOODS, SIR JAMES EDWARD, 30, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.7.
- 1924 LENG, W., 7, Kellowen Street, Low Fell, Gateshead.
- 1927 LAMBERT, SIR ARTHUR, 10, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1927 LAMBERT, LADY, 10, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1927 DONKIN, Mrs. POLLY, 70, Huddleston Street, Cullercoats.
- 1928 TELFORD, WM., 37, Gladstone Terrace, Gateshead (Tyneside Meat
Traders' Charitable Association).
- 1928 ROBSON, W. T., 17, Wandsworth Road, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1928 WILKINSON, Miss B., Sebergham Castle, Nr. Carlisle.
- 1929 APPLEBY, SIR ALFRED (Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund),
Saville Row, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1931 MATHER, J., 304, Stanton Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1932 HANSON, E., 67, Theresa Street, Blaydon-on-Tyne.
- 1932 BURN, J. H., M.A., Dipton House, Riding Mill.
- 1932 REDHEAD H. M., Glenthorne, 7, St. George's Crescent, Monkseaton.
- 1934 WATSON, R. L., 9, Suffolk Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
- 1934 MITCHELL, J. L., 87, Wansbeck Road, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

*Year of
Appointment.*

Honorary Life Governors—continued.

- 1934 GURNEY, Miss H. M., M.D., The White House, Grainger Park Road,
Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1935 COULTHARD, T. W., High Town, Westgate-in-Weardale.
- 1936 ROBERTSON, J., Dewley Mill, Throckley.
- 1937 SWAN, R., 66, Victoria Road West, Hebburn-on-Tyne.
- 1938 DUNN, M., High Hope Street, Crook.
- 1938 NEWALL, G. STIRLING, O.B.E., D.L., J.P., Shepherd's Dene,
Riding Mill.
- 1939 OXLEY, J., 22, Davison Street, Boldon Colliery.
- 1939 YOUNG, R., 10, Budle Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1940 WALTON, T., Tronador, Mount Grove, Dunston-on-Tyne.
- 1940 WRIGHT T. A. (Elswick Works), c/o Vickers-Armstrong's, Ltd.
Scotswood Works, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1941 SWINHOE, T., 1, Aged Miners' Homes, Stobswood.
- 1941 DUNSTAN, S., F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A., 45, Linden Road, Gosforth.
- 1942 ARNISON, W. D., M.A., M.D., 3, Adeline Gardens, Gosforth.
- 1942 BEATTIE, PROFESSOR T., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., 3, Windsor Terrace,
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 HUME, PROFESSOR W. E., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., 10, Windsor
Crescent, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 MORTIMER, SIR RALPH, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall, New-
castle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 MUCKLE, R., 87, Moorside North, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 NEWALL, N. D., O.B.E., J.P., Newbrough Lodge, Hexham.
- 1942 WALMSLEY, J., Mayfield House, New Washington, Co. Durham.
- 1942 WILLAN, SURGEON REAR-ADMIRAL R. J., M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.S.,
F.R.C.S., 6, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 FOGGAN, D., M.P.S., F.C.S., F.H.A., 55, Park Parade, Whitley Bay.

OFFICERS OF THE INFIRMARY.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Grand Visitor.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Presidents.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF NEWCASTLE.
 THE RIGHT HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.
 THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD MAYOR OF NEWCASTLE.
 SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DURHAM.
 THE RIGHT HON. LORD HASTINGS.
 SIR HUGH DOUGLAS BLACKETT, BART., J.P.
 C. O. HALL, J.P.
 SIR J. E. WOODS, J.P.
 J. H. BURN, M.A.
 G. STIRLING NEWALL, O.B.E., D.L., J.P.
 N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.

Chaplain's Endowment Fund Trustees.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.
 A. D. MINTON SENHOUSE.
 CANON F. G. GODDARD, M.A.
 REV. J. CHALMERS.
 H. W. BURNUP.

Trustees of Pigg's Charity.

| | | |
|---------------------|---|--|
| NEWCASTLE | { | H. DRUMMOND, M.D. J. R. ANDREWS, J.P. W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P. |
| NORTHUMBERLAND..... | { | SIR WILLIAM GIBSON, B.A., D.C.L., LL.M. F. C. CLAYTON, M.C. |
| DURHAM | { | THE HON. S. R. VEREKER. COL. R. CHAPMAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P. |
| HON. RECEIVER | | A. W. SANDERSON, M.B., Ch.B. |

OFFICIALS

House Governor.

DR. A. W. SANDERSON.

Matron and Superintendent of Nurses.

MISS A. CHARTERIS.

Accountant.

C. WELSH, A.C.A.

House Governor's Assistant.

D. T. WEDDERBURN, A.H.A.

Appeals Organiser.

G. C. INNALLS.

Pharmacist.

D. FOGGAN, M.P.S., F.C.S., F.H.A.

Clerk of Works.

R. L. WAKE, M.I.M.A.R.E.

Chaplain.

REV. G. E. JENKINS.

Free Church Chaplain.

REV. THOMAS LITCHFIELD.

Hon. Treasurer.

F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.

Auditors.

| MESSRS. WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON.

Hon. Solicitors.

MESSRS. CLAYTON & GIBSON.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK LTD., Collingwood Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Preacher of Anniversary Sermon.

HOUSE COMMITTEE, 1944.

ELECTED.

1912. (Chairman)—SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1933. (Vice-Chairman)—N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P., Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, Northumberland.
1939. W. ALLAN (Northumberland Miners), 5, Devonshire Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1943. THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT ALLENDALE, C.B.E., M.C., Bolam, Morpeth, Northumberland.
1933. J. R. ANDREWS, J.P., 44, Grosvenor Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1928. J. S. ARKLE, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Ophthalmic Dept.) Eslington Tower, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. J. E. ARKLEY (Newcastle District), 17, Lynn Road, North Shields.
1939. C. N. ARMSTRONG, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., 9, Sydenham Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1913. W. D. ARNISON, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 3, Adeline Gardens, Gosforth.
1929. J. HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., 40, Great North Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1941. J. R. BATES (Newburn District), 12, Springfield Road, Winlaton.
1943. T. H. BATES, M.D., B.S., Westholme, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1907. T. BEATTIE, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., 3, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1939. J. W. BESFORD (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1939. J. H. BOWLER (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 233, Maria Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1935. J. BOWMAN, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. F. C. CLAYTON, M.C. (Honorary Treasurer), Barclays Bank, Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. R. CLAYTON, B.A., Woodville, Riding Mill.
1920. J. CLAY, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., 6, Victoria Square, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1933. J. COOPER (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 23, Ashbourne Avenue, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, 6.
1939. Coun. E. COWEN (Durham Miners), 17, Cowen Gardens, Team Colliery, Gateshead.
1930. S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.F.R. (Hon. Physician in charge of the Radiological Department), The Willows, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1923. R. DIXON (Durham Miners), 71, Eden Terrace, Oxhill, Stanley, S.O., Co. Durham.
1913. HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S., Esbank, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1934. J. DUFFY (North Tyne District), 51, Queen's Crescent, Wallsend-on-Tyne.
1937. J. W. ELLIOTT (North Tyne), 19, Montague Street, Lemington.
1943. W. FLEETWOOD (Newburn and Blaydon District), 32, Alnwick Street, Newburn-on-Tyne.
1943. D. FORTUNE (North Tyne District), 9, Cavendish Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1916. G. H. GIBSON (Newcastle District), 75, Fairfield Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1937. J. GILMOUR, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Beechwood, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1927. G. HALL, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., 1A, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1939. E. HANSON (Gateshead District), 67, Theresa Street, Blaydon-on-Tyne.

ELECTED.

House Committee—*continued.*

1943. W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Hazelwood Villa, Akenside Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1935. T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1929. N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 6, Windsor Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1913. W. HOGG, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1908. W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., M.A., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., 10, Windsor Crescent, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. J. R. IONS, Hedgefield Cottage, Hedgefield, Blaydon-on-Tyne.
1931. C. GORDON IRWIN, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Orthopædic Dept.), Holmwood, Clayton Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1927. H. M. JOHNSTON, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., 36, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1938. W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), 34, Falconar Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1934. A. LOCKIE (South Tyne District), 5, Lish Avenue, Whitley Bay.
1934. G. LOMAX (South Tyne District), 79, Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne.
1913. R. P. RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P., Brightside, 16, Granville Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1943. G. A. MASON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Honorary Thoracic Surgeon, Temporary), Shotley Bridge Hospital, Shotley Bridge.
1922. H. McCOLL (North Tyne District), Gleniffer, Lovaine Terrace, North Shields.
1943. F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Honorary Surgeon in charge of Throat, Nose and Ear Department), Elmbank, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1941. COUN. H. MCKAY (Northumberland Miners), 10, Holystone Drive, Holystone, Shiremoor.
1942. R. S. McNEIL, 10, Gordon Avenue, Gosforth.
1934. W. S. MITCALFE, M.C., B.A., Milburn House, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1938. J. G. MOORE, Goreswood, Heworth.
1940. G. G. MOORE (Newcastle District), 28, Richmond Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1930. E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Gynæcological Dept.), 1, Eslington Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1924. R. MUCKLE, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1935. F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 27, Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1942. A. G. OGILVIE, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., 17, Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E., J.P., Elmwood, South Shields.
1943. T. PRINGLE (Durham Miners), 15, Primrose Hill, Low Fell, Gateshead.
1925. F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Windsor House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. J. QUINN (Newcastle District), 6, Oswald Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. C. S. RICHARDSON (Gateshead District), 134, First Street, Bensham, Gateshead.
1942. VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P., Blagdon, Seaton Burn.
1941. G. F. ROWBOTHAM, B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Fairholm, South Wylam.
1942. H. R. RUMBLES, 20, Cromwell Terrace, Bill Quay, Gateshead.
1944. CHAS. SCOTT (Gateshead District), Briarmede, Windy Nook Road, Felling.
1943. A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (Head of the Department of Pathology), 36, Eslington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

ELECTED.

House Committee—continued.

1939. J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 4, Eslington Road, Newcastle upon Tyne (Honorary Physician in charge of Children's Dept.)
1942. N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E., 25, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth.
1931. S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S. (Honorary Physician in charge of the Skin Department), 19, Windsor Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1936. MOWBRAY THOMPSON, O.B.E., J.P., 7, Lindisfarne Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. G. GREY TURNER, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Huntercombe Manor, Taplow, Bucks.
1928. COUN. S. USHER, J.P. (Durham Miners), 10, Gardeners Crescent, Pelton Fell.
1926. J. WALMSLEY (Durham Miners), Mayfield House, New Washington, Co. Durham.
1913. J. D. WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S., 76, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1943. W. E. M. WARDILL, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Honorary Plastic Surgeon, Temporary), 1, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. WELDON WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 13, Portland Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne (Representative of Honorary Assistant Staff).
1913. S. S. WHILLIS, M.D., Crail, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth.
1938. A. HEDLEY WHYTE, D.S.O., T.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Moorfield, Upper Claremont, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. ROBT. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 6, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1930. W. FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S., 7, Sydenham Terrace, Great North Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1940. E. WOOD (Durham Miners), 30, Byermoor, Burnopfield.
1922. T. A. WRIGHT (Elswick Works), c/o. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Scotswood Works, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1932. R. YOUNG (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 10, Budle Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. T. D. YOUNG, 3, Osborne Villas, Newcastle upon Tyne.

REPRESENTATIVES OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE CORPORATION.

1938. COUN. J. CARR, M.B.E., 17, Kingswood Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1933. COUN. R. M. ROWE, 57, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1936. COUN. MRS. F. E. TAYLOR, J.P., 76, Benwell Lane, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. ALDERMAN WALTER THOMPSON, J.P., 120, Severus Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 4.

REPRESENTATIVES OF KING'S COLLEGE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

1942. THE RT. HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Rector, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT RIDLEY, C.B.E., D.C.L., Blagdon, Seaton Burn, Northumberland.
1942. PROF. R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. R. J. DICKINSON, c/o. Dickinson, Miller & Turnbull, Cross House Buildings, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1.

REPRESENTATIVE OF DENTAL HOSPITAL, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

1942. PROF. R. V. BRADLAW, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., Dental Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne.

REPRESENTATIVE OF DURHAM COUNTY COUNCIL.

1942. COUN. W. K. THOMAS, Bleak House, Heworth, Felling, Gateshead.

REPRESENTATIVE OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY COUNCIL.

1942. ALDERMAN F. B. HINDMARSH, The Links House, Whitley Bay.

COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE, 1943.

| No. | NAME. | House. | Weekly. | Patients' Admissions. | Stores. | Nursing Staff. | Finance. | Subscriptions. | Drugs and Instruments. | Joint R.V.I. & King's Coll. | Resident Staff. | Wages. | Massage. | Build'gs and Properties. | Convalescent Homes. | Leazes Hospital. | Other Committees. | Possible Attendance. | Total Attendance. | No. |
|-----|--|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----|
| 1 | Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. | 12 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 30 | 154 | 98 | 1 |
| 2 | D. N. Newall, O.B.E., J.P. | 9 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 25 | 153 | 71 | 2 |
| 3 | W. Allan | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | 7 | 3 |
| 4 | Viscount Allendale, C.B.E., M.C. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 7 | 4 |
| 5 | C. N. Armstrong, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 22 | 14 | 5 |
| 6 | J. R. Andrews, J.P. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 29 | 13 | 6 |
| 7 | J. S. Arkle, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 7 |
| 8 | W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. | 11 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 62 | 55 | 8 |
| 9 | J. H. Barclay, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 4 | 9 |
| 11 | J. R. Bates | 10 | .. | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 60 | 49 | 11 |
| 12 | T. H. Bates, M.D., B.S. | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 10 | 12 |
| 13 | T. Beattie, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | 13 |
| 14 | J. W. Besford | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 52 | 8 | 14 |
| 15 | T. H. Boon, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 26 | 13 | 15 |
| 16 | J. H. Bowler | 11 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 59 | 27 | 16 |
| 17 | J. Bowman, J.P. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | .. | 17 |
| 18 | R. V. Bradlaw, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 7 | 43 | 12 | 18 |
| 19 | A. Burns, J.P. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 42 | 12 | 19 |
| 20 | J. Clay, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | F. C. Clayton, M.C. (O.H.M.S.) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| 22 | R. Clayton, B.A. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| 23 | J. Cooper | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 56 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | E. Cowen | 11 | .. | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 61 | 43 | 24 |
| 25 | S. W. Davidson, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.R. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 27 | 16 | 25 |
| 26 | R. J. Dickinson | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 8 | 26 |
| 27 | R. Dixon | 11 | .. | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 66 | 52 | 27 |
| 28 | Horsley Drummond, M.D., B.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 18 | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | T. Dunbar (Deceased) | 7 | .. | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 50 | 44 | 29 |
| 30 | J. Duffy | 11 | 38 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 12 | 122 | 96 | 30 |

COMMITTEE ATTENDANCES, 1943—continued.

| No. | NAME. | House. | Weekly. | Patients' Admissions. | Stores. | Nursing Staff. | Finance. | Subscriptions. | Drugs and Instruments. | Joint R.V.I. & King's Coll. | Resident Staff. | Wages. | Massage. | Build'gs and Properties. | Convalescent Homes. | Leazes Hospital. | Other Committees. | Possible Attendance. | Total Attendance. | No. |
|-----|--|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----|
| 67 | Viscount Ridley, C.B.E., D.C.L. ....(O.H.M.S.) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 67 |
| 68 | Viscountess Ridley, J.P. | 12 | 32 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 98 | 67 | 68 |
| 69 | C. F. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1 | 69 |
| 70 | H. R. Rumbles | 11 | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 55 | 27 | 70 |
| 71 | A. F. Bernard Shaw, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.I. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 43 | 30 | 71 |
| 72 | J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. | 5 | 16 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 22 | 106 | 53 | 72 |
| 73 | N. Tennant, M.Sc., M.I.E.E. | 11 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 37 | 29 | 73 |
| 74 | W. K. Thomas | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 51 | 13 | 74 |
| 75 | S. Thompson, M.D., B.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 28 | 2 | 75 |
| 76 | Mowbray Thompson, O.B.E., J.P. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 37 | 24 | 76 |
| 77 | Walter Thompson, J.P. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | 5 | 77 |
| 78 | G. Grey Turner, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | 78 |
| 79 | S. Usher, J.P. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 39 | 79 |
| 80 | J. Walker | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 80 |
| 81 | J. Walmsley | 9 | .. | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 97 | 74 | 81 |
| 82 | J. D. Wardale, M.A., M.B., B.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 82 |
| 83 | S. S. Whillis, M.D. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 83 |
| 84 | R. Whillis, M.A., F.R.C.S. (Deceased) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | 84 |
| 85 | A. Hedley Whyte, D.S.O., T.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | 85 |
| 86 | R. J. Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68 | 21 | 86 |
| 87 | W. F. Wilson, M.B., B.S. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 87 |
| 88 | E. Wood | 11 | .. | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | 59 | 58 | 88 |
| 89 | T. A. Wright | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 124 | 22 | 89 |
| 90 | R. Young | 10 | .. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 77 | 58 | 90 |
| 91 | T. D. Young | 9 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 57 | 42 | 91 |
| 92 | R. M. Rowe | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 92 |
| 93 | Mrs. F. E. Taylor, J.P. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 93 |
| 94 | J. Carr, M.B.E. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | 9 | 94 |
| 95 | A. W. Sanderson, M.B., Ch.B. | 10 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 153 | 146 | 95 |

SUB-COMMITTEES—1944.

The Chairman (Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.) and the Vice-Chairman (N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.) are *ex-officio* members of all Committees, unless otherwise provided.

Weekly Committee.

Meets every Thursday at 11 a.m.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (Chairman). | S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.F.R. (Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff). | R. S. McNEIL. R. MUCKLE. |
| N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. (Vice-Chairman). | J. DUFFY. | THE VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P. |
| F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (Chair- man of Hon. Staff). | W. E. HUME, M.D. F.R.C.P. | WELDON WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff). |
| W. D. ARNISON, M.A., M.D. | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. A. LOCKIE. | J. WALMSLEY. T. A. WRIGHT. |
| | F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff). | T. D. YOUNG. |

Patients' Admission Committee.

Meets on the Monday, two weeks before the House Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| W. D. LOCKEY J.P. (Chairman). | E. HANSON. | J. QUINN. |
| J. G. MOORE. (Vice-Chairman). | T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Staff). | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Staff). | THE VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P. |
| T. H. BATES, M.D., B.S. | W. HOGG, J.P. | COUN. R. M. ROWE. |
| J. R. BATES. | J. R. IONS. | H. R. RUMBLES. |
| J. W. BESFORD. | G. LOMAX. | C. SCOTT. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | H. MCCOLL. | J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Staff). |
| J. BOWMAN, J.P. | F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff). | COUN. MRS. F. E. TAYLOR, J.P. |
| COUN. J. CARR, M.B.E. | COUN. H. MCKAY. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| J. COOPER. | G. G. MOORE. | WELDON WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff). |
| COUN. E. COWEN. | F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., (Chair- man of Hon. Staff). | E. WOOD. |
| R. DIXON. | T. PRINGLE. | T. A. WRIGHT. |
| J. DUFFY. | | R. YOUNG. |
| J. W. ELLIOTT. | | |
| W. FLEETWOOD. | | |
| D. FORTUNE. | | |
| G. H. GIBSON. | | |

Nursing Staff Committee.

Meets on the Monday, two weeks before the House Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| R. DIXON (<i>Chairman</i>). | N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., | T. PRINGLE. |
| COUN. E. COWEN, | F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (<i>Staff</i>). | J. QUINN. |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | W. HOGG, J.P. | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | W. E. HUME, M.D., | THE VISCOUNTESS |
| T. H. BATES, M.D., B.S. | F.R.C.P. | RIDLEY, J.P. |
| J. R. BATES. | J. R. IONS. | COUN. R. M. ROWE. |
| J. W. BESFORD. | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. | H. R. RUMBLES. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | G. LOMAX. | C. SCOTT. |
| J. BOWMAN, J.P. | H. MCCOLL. | J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., |
| COUN. J. CARR, M.B.E. | F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., | F.R.C.P. (<i>Staff</i>). |
| J. COOPER.. | B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) | COUN. MRS. F. E. |
| J. DUFFY. | (<i>Staff</i>). | TAYLOR, J.P. |
| J. W. ELLIOTT. | COUN. H. MCKAY. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| W. FLEETWOOD. | J. G. MOORE. | WELDON WATTS, M.B., |
| D. FORTUNE. | G. G. MOORE. | M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) |
| G. H. GIBSON. | F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., | (<i>Staff</i>). |
| E. HANSON. | B.S., F.R.C.P. (<i>Chair-</i> | E. WOOD. |
| T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., | <i>man of Hon. Staff</i>). | T. A. WRIGHT. |
| M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | The Right Hon. LORD | R. YOUNG. |
| | EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., | |
| | D.C.L., LL.D. | |

Stores Committee.

Meets on the fourth Tuesday in each month.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| J. WALMSLEY (<i>Chairman</i>) | J. DUFFY. | T. PRINGLE. |
| H. MCCOLL | J. W. ELLIOTT. | J. QUINN. |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | W. FLEETWOOD. | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | D. FORTUNE. | H. R. RUMBLES. |
| W. ALLAN. | G. H. GIBSON. | C. SCOTT. |
| J. R. BATES. | E. HANSON. | N. TENNANT, M.Sc., |
| J. W. BESFORD. | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. | M.I.E.E. |
| J. BOWMAN, J.P. | COUN. H. MCKAY. | COUN. W. K. THOMAS. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | G. G. MOORE. | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |
| COUN. E. COWEN. | J. G. MOORE. | E. WOOD. |
| J. COOPER. | W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E., | R. YOUNG. |
| R. DIXON. | J.P. | |

Subscriptions Committee.

Meets on the fourth Tuesday in each month following Stores Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| G. H. GIBSON (<i>Chairman</i>) | COUN. E. COWEN. | W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E., |
| J. COOPER | R. DIXON. | J.P. |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | J. DUFFY. | T. PRINGLE. |
| W. ALLAN. | J. W. ELLIOTT. | J. QUINN. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | W. FLEETWOOD. | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. R. BATES. | D. FORTUNE. | H. R. RUMBLES. |
| J. W. BESFORD. | E. HANSON. | C. SCOTT. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. | COUN. W. K. THOMAS |
| J. BOWMAN, J.P. | H. McCOLL. | COUN. S. USHER, J.P |
| R. V. BRADLAW, | COUN. H. MCKAY. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., | J. G. MOORE. | E. WOOD. |
| L.D.S. | G. G. MOORE. | T. A. WRIGHT. |
| R. CLAYTON, B.A. | R. MUCKLE. | R. YOUNG. |

Finance Committee.

Meets on the first Thursday in each month.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., | F. C. CLAYTON, M.C. | J. QUINN. |
| J.P. (<i>Chairman</i>). | (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>). | C. SCOTT. |
| R. MUCKLE | J. COOPER. | ALD. W. THOMPSON, J.P. |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | COUN. E. COWEN. | S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S. |
| THE RT. HON. THE | R. J. DICKINSON. | MOWBRAY THOMPSON, |
| VISCOUNT ALLENDALE, | R. DIXON. | J.P. |
| C.B.E., M.C. | J. DUFFY. | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |
| J. R. ANDREWS, J.P. | D. FORTUNE. | H. R. RUMBLES. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | G. LOMAX. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| J. R. BATES. | W. S. MITCALFE, M.C., | E. WOOD. |
| J. W. BESFORD. | B.A. | T. A. WRIGHT. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | G. G. MOORE. | R. YOUNG. |
| | T. PRINGLE. | T. D. YOUNG. |

Drugs and Instruments Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| W. D. ARNISON, M.A., M.D. (<i>Chairman</i>). | D. FORTUNE. | A. G. OGILVIE, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (<i>Staff</i>). |
| S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., (<i>Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff</i>) (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | G. H. GIBSON. | T. PRINGLE. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | J. QUINN. |
| J. HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (<i>Staff</i>). | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. R. BATES. | W. HOGG, J.P. | H. R. RUMBLES. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | W. E. HUME, M.D., F.R.C.P. | N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E. |
| R. V. BRADLAW, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. | C. GORDON IRWIN, F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (<i>Staff</i>). | COUN. W. K. THOMAS. |
| COUN. E. COWEN. | G. LOMAX. | MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P. |
| R. DIXON. | H. MCCOLL. | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |
| J. DUFFY. | J. G. MOORE. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| W. FLEETWOOD. | G. G. MOORE. | E. WOOD. |
| | F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (<i>Chair- man of Hon. Staff</i>). | T. A. WRIGHT. |
| | | R. YOUNG. |

Resident Staff Committee.

Meets in April and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Chairman of the Hon. Staff, F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
(*Chairman*).The Sub-Dean of the Students, C. N. ARMSTRONG, M.D., B.S., B.Hy.,
D.P.H., M.R.C.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. | N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (<i>Staff</i>). | MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P. |
| W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |
| T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (<i>Staff</i>). | J. WALMSLEY. |
| | | R. YOUNG. |

Entertainments Committee.

| | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (<i>Chairman</i>). | D. FORTUNE. | T. PRINGLE. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | E. HANSON. | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. R. BATES. | G. LOMAX. | H. R. RUMBLES. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | A. LOCKIE. | C. SCOTT. |
| COUN. E. COWEN. | G. G. MOORE. | E. WOOD. |
| W. FLEETWOOD. | | |

Visitations Committee.

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|
| J. E. ARKLEY. | E. HANSON. | C. SCOTT. |
| J. H. BOWLER. | G. G. MOORE. | E. WOOD. |
| W. FLEETWOOD. | C. S. RICHARDSON. | R. YOUNG. |

Physiotherapy Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| R. YOUNG (<i>Chairman</i>). | R. DIXON. | J. G. MOORE. |
| J. DUFFY. | W. FLEETWOOD. | T. PRINGLE. |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | D. FORTUNE. | J. QUINN. |
| J. E. ARKLEY. | G. H. GIBSON. | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. R. BATES. | W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., | THE VISCOUNTESS |
| J. H. BOWLER. | M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | RIDLEY, J.P. |
| COUN. E. COWEN. | C. GORDON IRWIN, | COUN. W. K. THOMAS. |
| S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, | F.R.C.S.(Ed.) (<i>Staff</i>). | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |
| M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Vice-</i> | G. LOMAX. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| <i>Chairman of Hon.</i> | H. MCCOLL. | E. WOOD. |
| <i>Staff</i>). | G. G. MOORE. | T. A. WRIGHT. |

Buildings and Properties Committee.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| SIR RALPH MORTIMER, | S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, | F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., |
| O.B.E., M.A., J.P. | M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Vice-</i> | F.R.C.S. |
| (<i>Chairman</i>). | <i>Chairman of Hon.</i> | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., | <i>Staff</i>). | N. TENNANT, M.Sc., |
| J.P. (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | C. GORDON IRWIN, | M.I.E.E. |
| J. R. ANDREWS, J.P. | F.R.C.S. (Ed.) | MOWBRAY THOMPSON, |
| T. BEATTIE, M.D. | R. MUCKLE. | J.P. |
| D.C.L., F.R.C.P. | The Right Hon. LORD | J. WALMSLEY. |
| R. V. BRADLAW, | EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., | T. A. WRIGHT. |
| L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., | D.C.L., LL.D. | R. YOUNG. |
| L.D.S. | | |

Convalescent Home Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| SIR RALPH MORTIMER, | W. HOGG. | T. PRINGLE. |
| O.B.E., M.A., J.P. | W. E. HUME, M.D., | F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., |
| (<i>Chairman</i>). | F.R.C.P. | F.R.C.S. |
| J. DUFFY | J. R. IONS. | J. QUINN. |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | A. LOCKIE. | C. S. RICHARDSON. |
| J. R. BATES. | G. G. MOORE. | THE VISCOUNTESS |
| J. H. BOWLER. | F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., | RIDLEY, J.P. |
| COUN. E. COWEN. | B.S., F.R.C.P. (<i>Chair-</i> | COUN. W. K. THOMAS. |
| R. DIXON. | <i>man of Hon. Staff</i>). | MOWBRAY THOMPSON, |
| H. DRUMMOND, M.D., | G. S. NEWALL, O.B.E., | J.P. |
| B.S. | D.L., J.P. | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |
| J. W. ELLIOTT. | N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., | J. WALMSLEY. |
| E. HANSON. | J.P. | E. WOOD. |
| N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., | W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E., | R. YOUNG. |
| F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (<i>Staff</i>). | J.P. | |

Leazes Hospital Committee

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Chairman</i>). | R. V. BRADLAW, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. | F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (<i>Chair- man of Hon. Staff</i>). |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | J. COOPER. | COUN. W. K. THOMAS. |
| S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. | COUN. E. COWEN. | S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S., (<i>Staff</i>). |
| (<i>Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff</i>). | A. LOCKIE. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| | E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. | E. WOOD. |
| | (<i>Staff</i>). | R. YOUNG. |

Workmen's Compensation Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| T. A. WRIGHT (<i>Chairman</i>). | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. |
| R. CLAYTON, B.A. (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | R. MUCKLE. |
| F. C. CLAYTON, M.C. (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>). | J. WALMSLEY. |

Wages Committee.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (<i>Chairman</i>). | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. |
| N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | R. MUCKLE. |
| J. DUFFY. | N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E. |
| A. LOCKIE. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| | T. A. WRIGHT. |
| | R. YOUNG. |

Re-Organisation Committee.

| | |
|--|--|
| SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (<i>Chairman</i>). | W. S. MITCALFE. |
| N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. (<i>Vice- Chairman</i>). | R. MUCKLE. |
| J. S. ARKLE, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. |
| COUN. E. COWEN. | THE RT. HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. |
| S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (<i>Staff</i>). | THE VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P. |
| R. DIXON. | A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. |
| J. DUFFY. | J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. |
| J. GILMOUR, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Staff</i>). | N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E. |
| A. LOCKIE. | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |
| W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| | T. A. WRIGHT |
| | R. YOUNG. |

General Committee of the Newcastle upon Tyne National Radium Centre.

INFIRMARY REPRESENTATIVES.

| | |
|--|---|
| SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (<i>Chairman</i>). | J. G. MOORE. |
| F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Vice-Chairman</i>). | E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. |
| R. CLAYTON, B.A. | N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. |
| S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff</i>). | D. RAMAGE, M.D., D.M.R.E. |
| N. HODGSON, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) | N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E. |
| | S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S. |
| | COUN. S. USHER, J.P. |

REPRESENTATIVES OF KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

| | |
|--|---|
| L. C. BEADLE, M.A. | PROF. F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. |
| PROF. T. BEATTIE, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P. | THE RIGHT HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. |
| PROF. D. BURNS, M.A., D.Sc., J.P. | HERBERT SHAW, D.L., B.A., M.COM., J.P. |
| J. A. CHARLES, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. | PROF. A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. |
| PROF. E. M. DUNLOP, M.C., M.A., M.D. | PROF. G. W. TODD, M.A., D.Sc. |
| PROF. R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. | |
| GEORGE HALL, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P. | |

Representatives on Council of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne,
in the University of Durham.

R. MUCKLE. | N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.

Representative on University Library Management Committee.

F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Representatives on Committee of Management of Dental Hospital.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., | F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
J.P. | R. YOUNG.

**Joint Committee of King's College and
Royal Victoria Infirmary.**

REPRESENTING ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (Chairman). | W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. |
| N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. | R. MUCKLE. |
| S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., F.R.C.P. | J. WALMSLEY. |
| | T. A. WRIGHT. |

REPRESENTING KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE,
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.
(Vice-Chairman).

THE VISCOUNT RIDLEY.

PROFESSOR R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

E. L. BECKINGHAM, B.Sc., J.P.

PROFESSOR D. BURNS, M.A., D.Sc., J.P.

G. HALL, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.

PROFESSOR R. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

JOINT MEMBERS.

PROFESSOR F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.

PROFESSOR F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

PROFESSOR E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

PROFESSOR A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M.,
F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H.

PROFESSOR J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D. F.R.C.P.

JOINT SECRETARIES.

G. R. HANSON, B.A.

A. W. SANDERSON, M.B., Ch.B.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.

Honorary Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.
 WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.
 GEORGE HALL, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., J.P.
 HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.

Honorary Consulting Physician to the Radiological Department.

WILLIAM DREWETT ARNISON, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

Honorary Physicians.

FREDERICK JOHN NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
 CHARLES NATHANIEL ARMSTRONG, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P.
 ALAN GORDON OGILVIE, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
 (One Vacancy.)

Honorary Assistant Physicians.

CHARLES C. UNGLEY, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
 THOMAS HAROLD BOON, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
 (Two Vacancies.)

Honorary Physician in Charge of Children's Department.

JAMES CALVERT SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.

Honorary Assistants to Children's Department.

GEORGE DAVISON, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S.
 MISS ELSIE B. WRIGHT, M.D., B.S.

Honorary Physician in Charge of the Skin Department.

SYDNEY THOMPSON, M.D., B.S.

Honorary Assistant to the Skin Department.

R. MASON BOLAM, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.

Honorary Physician in Charge of the Radiological Department.

S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.F.R.

Honorary Assistant to the Radiological Department.

DONALD RAMAGE, M.D., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.

Registrars to the Radiological Department.

B. D. HOUSTON, M.B., B.S.
 H. J. JOHNSON, M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E. (Temporary).

First Assistant to Professor of Medicine.

R. B. THOMPSON, M.B., B.S.

Medical Registrars.

G. S. GRAY, M.B., B.S.

MISS S. VERTIGAN, M.B., B.S.

M. R. JEFFREY, M.B., Ch.B.

First Assistant to Children's Department.

MISS ELIZABETH B. S. SCOBIE, M.B., Ch.B., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S.

Registrar to Children's Department.

MISS BRENDA MORRISON, M.D., B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY.

Pathologist.

A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H.

Assistant Pathologists.

J. G. THOMPSON, M.D., Ch.B.

J. RANNIE, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.

R. J. R. CURETON, M.B., B.Ch., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

Chemical Pathologist.

MISS F. K. HERBERT, M.A., M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF BACTERIOLOGY.

BACTERIOLOGIST:

HERBERT J. SLADE, M.B., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY.

Honorary Consulting Surgeons.

JOHN CLAY, C.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., late K.H.S.
 G. GREY TURNER, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 HENRY MULRAE JOHNSTON, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), B.A.O., F.R.C.S.
 ROBERT J. WILLAN, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., late
 K.H.S.
 FREDERICK CHAS. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Ophthalmic Department.

JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Gynæcological Department.

R. P. RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P.

Honorary Consulting Surgeons to the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

SAMUEL S. WHILLIS, M.D., B.S. | WILLIAM FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S.

Honorary Surgeons.

J. HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 NORMAN HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).
 THOMAS A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 JOHN GILMOUR, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 A. HEDLEY WHYTE, D.S.O., T.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 WILLIAM A. HEWITSON, M.B. (Lond.), M.S., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons.

JOHN BRUMWELL, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
 WELDON P. T. WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).
 GEORGE Y. FEGGETTER, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 (Three Vacancies.)

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Ophthalmic Department.

J. STANLEY ARKLE, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

Honorary Assistant to the Ophthalmic Department.

H. VERNON INGRAM, M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S. (R.C.P. & S.), M.R.C.S.

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Gynæcological Department.

E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

Honorary Assistant to the Gynæcological Department.

H. HARVEY EVERS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

FRANCIS MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

Honorary Assistants to the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

(Two Vacancies.)

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Orthopædic Department.

C. GORDON IRWIN, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

Honorary Assistant to the Orthopædic Department.

J. K. STANGER, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Honorary Neurological Surgeon (Temporary).

GEORGE FREDERICK ROWBOTHAM, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—*continued.***Honorary Thoracic Surgeon (Temporary).**

GEORGE A. MASON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Plastic Surgeon (Temporary).

WILLIAM E. M. WARDILL, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Dental Surgeon.

R. V. BRADLAW, L.D.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

Registrars to the Gynæcological Department.

F. E. STABLER, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.

S. WAY, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.

Clinical Assistant to the Gynæcological Department.

W. HUNTER, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.

Registrar to the Ophthalmic Department.

MISS M. RANKEN, M.B., B.S.

Registrars to the Orthopædic Department.

T. H. NORTON, M.B., Ch.B.

J. A. RICH, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

Registrars to the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

J. I. M. BLACK, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

J. L. REID, M.B., B.Ch., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.L.O.

Surgical Registrars.

W. K. YEATES, M.B., B.S.

T. BURKE, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.

M. S. M. COLSWAN, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.C.H.

Department of Radium Therapy.**Radiotherapist** C. J. L. THURGAR, M.B., F.R.C.S.**Assistant Radiotherapist** MISS M. M. M. MORRISON, M.B., Ch.B.**Physicist (Temporary)** F. B. KRAUS.**Anæsthetists.**

H. H. MARKHAM, M.B., B.S., D.A., R.C.P. & S.

W. J. PHILLIPS, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.A., R.C.P. & S.

MRS. E. W. OSSELTON, M.B., B.S.

T. P. AYRE, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

J. L. MURRAY, M.B., B.S.

M. H. ARMSTRONG DAVISON, M.D., B.S., D.A., R.C.P. & S.

MRS. W. M. HOUSTON, M.B., B.S.

MISS M. GOLDSTON, M.B., B.S.

MISS D. HOPKINSON, M.B., B.S.

MRS. S. W. WATTS, M.B., B.S.

MRS. W. M. HOUSTON, M.B., B.S.

MISS M. GOLDSTON, M.B., B.S.

} Out-Patient
Anæsthetists.**Deputy Anæsthetists.**

MRS. K. BELL, M.B., B.S.

MISS D. HOPKINSON, M.B., B.S.

MRS. D. M. ELPHICK, M.B., B.S.

MRS. G. M. G. HICKLING, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.

N. H. LESLIE, M.B. Ch.B.

RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Resident Medical Officer.

J. CRAIG, M.D.

Resident Surgical Officers.

J. D. T. JONES, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

A. W. STEWART, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.

MRS. A. M. WALDEN, M.B., B.S.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1943.

February—July.

1943-1944.

August—January.

House Physicians.

R. B. RAFFLE, M.B., B.S.
 MISS H. D. LAWS, M.B., B.S.
 MISS C. M. REDHEAD, M.B., B.S.
 W. WALKER, M.B., B.S.

MISS V. M. ADAMSON, M.B., B.S.
 J. R. ROWELL, M.B., B.S.
 T. H. MUIR, M.B., B.S.
 C. JOSEPHS, M.B., B.S.

House Surgeons.

L. W. CARSTAIRS, M.B., B.S.
 K. TURNBULL, M.B., B.S.
 I. G. D. BELL, M.B., B.S.
 J. A. CARR, M.B., B.S.
 A. A. B. COIA, M.B., B.S.
 G. W. WIKNER, M.B., B.S.

MISS M. GRAY, M.B., B.S.
 J. BORTHWICK, M.B., B.S.
 G. S. GRANT, M.B., B.S.
 J. E. CARRICK, M.B., B.S.
 B. S. MILLS, M.B., B.S.
 H. GOLDBERG, M.B., B.S.

House Surgeon to Children's Department.**House Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department.**

T. D. PRESCOTT, M.B., B.S. | A. A. BRACE, M.B., B.S.

House Surgeon to Ophthalmic Department.

MISS M. GRAY, M.B., B.S. | J. E. NORMAN, M.B., B.S.

House Surgeon to Skin Department.**House Surgeon to Gynæcological Department.**

| MISS R. M. DEARING, M.B., B.S.

House Surgeons to Orthopædic Department.

MISS K. M. WILKOWSKI, M.B., B.S. | H. L. FRANKS, M.B., B.S.

RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF—*continued.*1943.
February—July.1943-1944.
August—January.**House Surgeons to Accident Room.**

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| S. PEEL, M.B., B.S. (Deputy R.M.O.) | MISS C. M. REDHEAD, M.B., B.S. |
| S. R. ROBSON, M.B., B.S. | (Deputy R.M.O.) |
| MISS P. E. RIDLEY M.B., B.S. | MISS L. A. KIRKUP, M.B., B.S. |
| | MISS H. E. E. GUNN, M.B., B.S. |

Resident Anæsthetists.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| H. H. ROBINSON, M.B., B.S. | MISS H. M. NOBLE, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. |
| W. A. BROWN, M.B., B.S. | MISS E. M. WILKINSON, M.B., B.S. |

Leazes Hospital (Pay Bed Section).**House Surgeons.**

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| E. DRESNER, M.B., B.S. | R. B. SLATER, M.B., B.S. |
| R. B. SLATER, M.B., B.S. | A. SMITH, M.B., B.S. |

THE SCHOOL OF PHYSIOTHERAPY.

Teaching Staff.

Principal.....MISS M. G. NICHOLSON, T.M.G., T.M.E.
 Visiting LecturerMISS I. M. KAPLAN, T.M.G.
 Visiting Instructor in Educational
 GymnasticsMRS. D. SAUNDERS.
 Assistant TeacherMISS M. LYNN-ROBINSON, T.M.E.

Almoners.

MISS G. E. NICHOLSON, A.I.H.A.
 MISS C. McV. REDFERN, A.I.H.A.

LIST OF WARDS, SHOWING HON. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE, TOGETHER WITH NUMBER OF BEDS ALLOCATED.

| No. | WARD. | | Honorary Physician or Surgeon in Charge. | Honorary Assistant Physician or Surgeon. | Number of | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|-------|
| | Name. | Class. | | | Beds. | Cots. |
| 9 | Philipson | Male Medical | Prof. F. J. Nattrass. | † Dr. C. C. Ungley. | 25 | |
| 14 | Armstrong | Do. | Dr. C. N. Armstrong | (Vacant). | 25 | |
| 15 | Bishop | Do. | | * Dr. T. H. Boon | 25 | |
| 13 | John Hall | Do. | Dr. A. G. Ogilvie | (Vacant.) | 25 | |
| 12 | Ravensworth | Female Medical ... | Prof. F. J. Nattrass and | † Dr. C. C. Ungley | | |
| | | | Dr. C. N. Armstrong (jointly) | (Vacant.) | 30 | |
| 10 | Durham | Do. | Dr. A. G. Ogilvie and | * Dr. T. H. Boon (jointly) | 30 | |
| 16 | Percy and Newcastle | Children's Dept., Medical | Prof. J. C. Spence | { Dr. G. Davidson | 12 | 16 |
| 8 | Victoria and Ochiltree ... | Children's Dept., Surgical | Prof. J. C. Spence | { Dr. Elsie Wright | 12 | 21 |
| 1 | King Edward | Male Surgical | Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay and | Mr. Weldon Watts | | |
| 4 | Northumberland | Do. | Mr. N. Hodgson (jointly) | * Mr. J. Brumwell | 39 | |
| | | | Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh and | (Vacant) | | |
| | | | Mr. W. A. Hewitson (jointly) | (Vacant) | 32 | |
| 5 | Riley Lord | (Reserved for Air R... | Mr. J. Gilmour and | (Vacant) | 30 | |
| 19 | Rutherford Morison | Male Surgical | † Mr. A. Hedley Whyte (jointly) | † Mr. G. Y. Feggetter | | |
| 2 | Queen Alexandra | (Casualty—Traumat... | ic and Dental Surgery.) | (Vacant) | 32 | |
| 6 | Hume | Female Surgical | Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh and | (Vacant) | 30 | |
| 7 | Workmen's Memorial ... | Do. | Mr. W. A. Hewitson (jointly) | Mr. Weldon Watts | | |
| | | | Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay and | * Mr. J. Brumwell | 30 | |
| | | | Mr. N. Hodgson (jointly) | (Vacant) | | |
| 20 | Innes Hopkins Memorial | Do. | † Mr. A. Hedley Whyte (jointly) | † Mr. G. Y. Feggetter | 30 | |
| | | | Mr. J. S. Arkle | † Mr. H. V. Ingram | | |
| 3 | Heath and Gibson | Ophthalmic and Aural | Mr. F. McGuckin | (Two Vacancies) | 34 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|----------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| 11 | Eno | Gynaecological | Dr. E. F. Murray | Mr. H. Evers | 30 |
| 11a | | Skin | Dr. S. Thompson | Dr. R. M. Bolam | 24 |
| 17 | | Orthopaedic | Mr. C. G. Irwin | Mr. J. K. Stanger | 26 |
| 18 | | Do. | Do. | Do. | 12 |
| Pav. 1 | Bewick Wing (includes Stirling Newall and Hannah Ochiltree Wards) | Pay Beds | Members of Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff. | | 37 |
| Pav. 2 | Shipley Wing (includes Watson Ward for Children) | Do. | Do. | Do. | 27 |
| Pav. 3 | C. J. Fenwick Wing | Do. | Do. | Do. | 18 |

* Mr. J. Brumwell, Hon. Asst. Surgeon, temporarily in charge of Mr. A. Hedley Whyte's Clinic.

* Dr. T. H. Boon, Hon. Asst. Physician, temporarily in charge of Clinic.

† Absent on His Majesty's Service.

ANALYSIS.

| | Male. | Female. | Children. | Total. |
|--|-------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Medical | 100 | 60 | 28 | 188 |
| Surgical | 161 | 92 | 33 | 286 |
| Ophthalmic and Aural .. | 14 | 20 | 4 | 38 |
| Gynaecological | .. | 30 | .. | 30 |
| Skin | 14 | 10 | .. | 24 |
| Orthopaedic | 26 | 12 | 12 | 50 |
| TOTALS | 315 | 224 | 77 | 616 |
| Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne | | | | 100 |
| Leazes Hospital, Pay Bed Section | | | | 86 |
| Nurses' Sick Bay | | | | 8 |
| | | | | <u>810</u> |

ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1943.

The House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary have the honour to submit to the Governors the One Hundred and Ninety-Third Annual Report. War-time economy restricts the length of this report.

The tables of in-patients and out-patients treated during the last two years are shown below :—

| IN-PATIENTS. | TOTALS. 1942. | | TOTALS. 1943. | |
|--|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
| Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year | 433 | 14,875 | 447 | 16,553 |
| Admitted during year | 14,442 | | 16,106 | |
| Discharged | 13,590 | 14,875 | 15,227 | 16,553 |
| Brought in dead | 65 | | 50 | |
| Died within 24 hours of admission | 81 | 14,875 | 86 | 16,553 |
| Died | 692 | | 740 | |
| Remaining in Hospital at end of year .. | 447 | | 450 | |
| Mortality per cent. on cases treated | | 5.63 | | 5.29 |
| Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours and brought in dead | | 4.65 | | 4.47 |
| Average daily number of In-Patients ... | | 507.5 | | 545.7 |
| Highest bed occupation | | 541 | | 577 |
| Lowest bed occupation | | 406 | | 471 |
| Average number of Patients admitted per week | | 277 | | 308 |
| Largest number of Patients admitted in one week | | 309 | | 359 |
| Smallest number of Patients admitted in one week | | 205 | | 213 |
| Average duration of stay in Hospital in days | | 12.5 | | 12.03 |

| OUT-PATIENTS. | TOTALS. 1942. | TOTALS. 1943. |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| CONSULTATIONS IN MAIN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:— | | |
| Medical and Surgical | 13,444 | 17,532 |
| Ophthalmic | 3,999 | 3,516 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear | 4,625 | 4,323 |
| Gynæcological | 2,632 | 2,835 |
| SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS:— | | |
| Children's (July to December)..... | — | 1,173 |
| Skin | 4,622 | 4,556 |
| Radiographic..... | 30,381 | 33,546 |
| Orthopædic and Massage | 13,728 | 14,376 |
| Radium | 537 | 529 |
| ACCIDENTS..... | 19,924 | 21,627 |
| CASUALS | 9,727 | 9,045 |
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL (Ward O.P's) .. | 2,998 | — |
| TOTAL NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR..... | 106,617 | 113,144 |
| NUMBER OF SUBSEQUENT ATTENDANCES OF OUT-PATIENTS | 215,751 | 205,352 |
| TOTAL NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES IN THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS | 322,368 | 318,496 |

The above figures do not include the Leazes Hospital Pay-bed Section or the Convalescent Homes which are shown separately on pages 46 to 48 inclusive.

During the year, 16,106 patients were admitted to the general wards of the Royal Victoria Infirmary (an analysis of which is shown below) against 14,442 in 1942: an increase of 1,664. The increase over the last year is largely due to the use of beds in Wards 2 and 5, which had previously been set aside for the reception of air-raid casualties, and to a larger turn-over of patients. The percentage of beds occupied was 88.5 as against 82.3 in the preceding year.

The decision to use the beds in Wards 2 and 5 was made owing to the lull in enemy activity in this district, and in consequence of the pressing need for further surgical in-patient accommodation. Arrangements have been made to evacuate the patients from these wards should an emergency arise out of enemy action necessitating their use for this purpose.

ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1943.

| | <i>Male.</i> | <i>Female.</i> | <i>Children.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| Medical..... | 1,928 | 1,526 | 69 | 3,523 |
| Surgical..... | 4,434 | 2,679 | 850 | 7,963 |
| SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS— | | | | |
| Children's..... | — | — | 476 | 476 |
| Eye..... | 219 | 201 | 45 | 465 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear..... | 249 | 247 | 172 | 668 |
| Gynæcological..... | — | 1,420 | 2 | 1,422 |
| Skin..... | 121 | 83 | 16 | 220 |
| Orthopædic..... | 702 | 397 | 251 | 1,350 |
| Dental..... | 7 | 11 | 1 | 19 |
| | <u>7,660</u> | <u>6,564</u> | <u>1,882</u> | <u>16,106</u> |

The average length of stay of each in-patient was 12·03 days, which compares with 12·5 days in the previous year. The length of stay shows a decrease of ·47 days, and this is accounted for by the increased number of patients admitted; the demand on the bed accommodation being much greater than in the previous year.

New out-patients numbered 113,144 as against 106,617 in the previous year, which shows an increase of 6,527. Out-patient attendances numbered 205,352 as against 215,751 in the previous year, which shows a decrease of 10,399. Reference to the tables of in-patients and out-patients will show where these increases and decreases have occurred.

The appointments system for out-patients consultations which was instituted last year has been successful in considerably eliminating the waiting time of out-patients. Instead of a crowd of patients all coming at the one time, there is now a steady flow both going to and coming from the Hospital.

Improvements in the Waiting Hall of the Orthopædic Department by the erection of screens to protect the patients from draughts has added greatly to their comfort whilst waiting.

In the main Out-patient Department improvements have been agreed and will be put into effect when materials can be obtained.

OPERATIONS.

The number of operations performed was 16,886, which compares with 16,882 in the preceding year.

An analysis of the figures by various departments is shown below:—

| DEPARTMENT. | <i>In-Patients.</i> | <i>Out-Patients.</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Surgical..... | 6,696 | 4,263 | 10,959 |
| Gynæcological..... | 1,355 | — | 1,355 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear..... | 575 | 217 | 792 |
| Ophthalmic..... | 369 | 359 | 728 |
| Skin..... | 36 | 412 | 448 |
| Orthopædic..... | 881 | 1,717 | 2,598 |
| Dental..... | 6 | — | 6 |
| | <u>9,918</u> | <u>6,968</u> | <u>16,886</u> |

ALTERATIONS TO STATUTES.

At a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 17th June, 1943, the following alterations to Statute II. was agreed :—

Line 8—After the word “Radiological” delete the word “and” after the word “Children’s” add the words “and Dental.”

The alteration to this Statute has been made in order to provide for the appointment of an Honorary Dental Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

At a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 25th September, 1943, it was agreed that the following new Statute be substituted for the present Statute III. :—

NEW STATUTE III.

- Governors.*
- (1) Every person subscribing £2 2s. 0d. or more per annum shall be a Governor.
 - (2) Any Company, Firm, Body of Employees or Charitable Organisation contributing in any one year the sum of £10 shall be entitled to elect one of their members as a Governor for the succeeding year in respect of every £10 so contributed.
 - (3) The Honorary Officers of the Institution shall be Governors so long as they continue in office.

IIIA.

- Life
Governors.*
- (1) Any person giving £100 or more at any one time or in any one year shall be a Life Governor. Every person bequeathing a legacy of £100 or more may nominate by his Will one person to be a Life Governor or if no such nomination be made, his Executor or Executors may nominate a Life Governor.
 - (2) Any person rendering special services in collecting or raising money for the Institution may be appointed a Life Governor.

IIIB.

*Honorary
Life Governors.* The House Committee may from time to time propose to a Court of Governors the name or names of persons who in virtue of Special Services rendered to the Institution are worthy to be designated “Honorary Life Governors” with the full privileges of Life Governors.

IIIC.

The House Committee may from time to time make rules regulating any of the matters of the proceeding six paragraphs.

OLD STATUTE III.

Subscribers of two guineas or more a year shall be a Governor during the period of their subscriptions.

Benefactors of fifty guineas or more at one time shall be Governors for life.

Any person bequeathing a legacy of fifty pounds or upwards may, by his or her will, nominate a Life Governor.

Any Society, Association or Company contributing in one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards, shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.

The House Committee shall have authority to elect any individual a Governor for one year in return for any sum collected of not less than ten pounds.

Any individual, in acknowledgment of special services rendered in the Institution, may be elected a Governor for life by a Court of Governors on the recommendation of the House Committee.

The Honorary Officers of the Institution shall be Governors so long as they continue in office.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON.

The House Committee have much pleasure in recording the appointment of Professor R. V. Bradlaw, L.D.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., as Honorary Dental Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary. Professor Bradlaw is Director of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dental Hospital and School, and is not only well known in this capacity, but also as a member of the House Committee. Professor Bradlaw will have an operating session and a nominal number of beds at his disposal in the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT.

The Out-patient department of the recently established Children's Department was opened on 1st July, 1943. Arrangements have been made with the Babies' Hospital of Blagdon, Seaton Burn, to use this department for their out-patients, and they have transferred equipment and apparatus which has assisted in the furnishing of the department.

The Committee take this opportunity to place on record their appreciation of the friendly co-operation of the University of Durham and the Babies' Hospital in the development of the Children's Department at the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Out-patients are seen every afternoon with the exception of Saturdays and Sundays.

MINERS' WELFARE COMMISSION—RE-HABILITATION CENTRES.

On the suggestion of the Miners' Welfare Commission the House Committee has agreed to supply medical personnel for the re-habilitation centres at Hartford Hall, near Bedlington, and at the Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. Mr. C. Gordon Irwin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), Honorary Orthopædic Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, has been appointed as Honorary Medical Director of the Centres, and two of the Orthopædic Registrars will be Surgeons-in-charge, one for each centre. The Surgeons, although employed part-time at the Centres, will remain members of the Royal Victoria Infirmary Medical Staff and will be responsible clinically to Mr. Irwin, who, in turn, will be responsible to the Management Committee of the Miners' Welfare Commission. The Miners' Welfare Commission will refund to the Royal Victoria Infirmary any expenditure incurred in its assistance to the scheme.

These Centres will provide treatment for Miners of the Counties of Northumberland and Durham who have suffered fractures and similar injuries, and who require post hospital reconditioning.

SCHOOL OF PHYSIOTHERAPY.

A Massage School was founded in the year 1919 and celebrated its 25th Birthday on 1st October, 1943. Since its inception this department has treated some 2,000,000 cases. The School was founded on the recommendation of Dr. W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., who was at that time Honorary Physician in charge of the Electrical Department.

Miss M. G. Nicholson, T.M.G., T.M.E., of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, has been principal of the School since its foundation.

His Majesty the King has now approved by Order in Council the change of the name of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics to that of "Chartered Society of Physiotherapy" and in consequence the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary have decided to re-name the Massage School "The School of Physiotherapy."

PHARMACEUTICAL SCHOOL.

The Royal Victoria Infirmary has been granted recognition for the purpose of accepting pupils for training under regulations of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.

PROPOSED NEWCASTLE HOSPITAL CENTRE.

The Governors will remember that, prior to the outbreak of war, meetings were held with representatives of other Voluntary Hospitals in Newcastle-upon-Tyne to consider co-ordination of services. Sites in the Infirmary grounds were allocated to the various Hospitals and tentative plans were prepared for new buildings for grouping together the Voluntary Hospitals of Newcastle. Later, an application was made to the Commissioner of Special Areas for a grant in aid of extensions and eventually the Commissioner made an offer of a block grant of £155,000 from the Special Areas Fund. This was accepted and a joint public appeal was then launched by the Hospitals concerned for £350,000 for the proposed Hospital Centre on the Castle Leazes Site, Newcastle.

Much valuable work was done and a lot of progress was made, but with the advent of war and the consequent interruption of the projected building scheme, the meetings were suspended.

The discussions were resumed towards the end of 1942 and the Newcastle Hospital Centre Joint Committee was appointed. This Joint Committee appointed a Sub-Committee with the following terms of reference :—

“ To advise the Joint Committee to what extent it can make a complete unified Hospital Centre.”

This Sub-Committee consider the basic principles governing the aims and objects of the Hospital Centre may be defined as follows :—

- (1) That the Hospital Centre shall be planned to give the greatest degree of collaboration and co-operation between the participating Hospitals.
- (2) That the aims of this collaboration and co-operation shall be :—
 - (a) To provide the most efficient medical and nursing services for the patients.
 - (b) To develop and maintain a standard of work necessary for a University Teaching Hospital, a Training School for Nurses, and Centre for Medical Research.
- (3) That the buildings shall be planned to implement these aims and to provide the most efficient and economical arrangement of services.
- (4) That the buildings shall be architecturally satisfying as well as functionally efficient.

When discussions were interrupted by the outbreak of war, the general understanding was that the various participating Hospitals would be allotted land on the Castle Leazes site around the Royal

Victoria Infirmary with varying degree of common services. It is now felt that a greater degree of centralisation and unity of purpose must be attained and the Sub-Committee approve the principle of a unified Hospital Centre Scheme.

The Committee have not yet been able to study the design of the building in detail, but they are unanimously of the opinion that it must be structurally pleasing and that it must function as a unified Hospital and University Teaching Centre and not as a number of separate Hospitals.

The Joint Committee and the Sub-Committee are meeting regularly but they are still in the preliminary stages of the discussion on the proposed Hospital Centre. These discussions will include :—

1. General Survey of the site.
2. Examination of the numerical estimates of in-patients and out-patients and their conversion into capacity equivalents.
3. Study of the working of the Hospital Centre as a traffic problem.
4. Possible use of the site and general suggestions for arrangements of buildings.
5. Preparation of diagrams.

CANCER ORGANISATION.

The requirements of the Cancer Act, 1939, have been postponed until May, 1944, but Local Authorities have been asked to submit schemes to the Minister of Health for his approval. Many meetings have been held by the Local Authorities in the North-East Region under the chairmanship of Alderman Walter Thompson, and a memorandum and draft agreements are now under final preparation and discussion, and one or two other meetings of Local Authorities and Hospital Authorities will be held to agree these documents before their submission to the Minister of Health.

The general intention in the North East Region is to provide a regional service whereby anyone suffering from cancer in any of its forms will have prompt, efficient and adequate diagnosis and treatment.

The Royal Victoria Infirmary will be asked to function as the Headquarters Hospital for the proposed Cancer Scheme in the North East Region.

THE FIRE GUARD (BUSINESS AND GOVERNMENT PREMISES) ORDER, 1943.

During the year constant supervision has been maintained over all the fire fighting organisation of the hospital. The equipment has been inspected periodically and everything possible has been done to ensure that the organisation will function to its highest degree.

400 Fire Guards are registered on our rota and approximately 50-60 have been on duty every night during the year. These consist of Royal Victoria Infirmary employees, Medical and Dental Students, and Pool Fire Guard.

Full provisional arrangements have been made for the adoption of the new Fire Guard Plan under which closer co-operation will be established with the National Fire Service so that the most efficient use can be made of the Fire Guards and the National Fire Service.

A Wardens Post has been established at the Royal Victoria Infirmary and to man this post 14 members of our Staff have been fully trained as air raid wardens.

We continue to receive much valuable help and co-operation from Divisional Officer Leyland of the National Fire Service and from the National Fire Service Teams who are regularly on the Royal Victoria Infirmary premises under the leadership of Company Officer Cowie.

The House Committee desire to thank the members of the National Fire Service, the Wardens, the Fire Guards, the Ambulance Drivers and Attendants and all those who have in any way assisted in the Fire Prevention Organisation in the Hospital.

HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The House Committee desire to record their appreciation of the services of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff during the past year and to express gratitude for the personal service which they have given to the patients attending the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The Medical staffing of the hospital is becoming increasingly difficult under war time conditions due to the recruitment of Medical and Surgical personnel to His Majesty's Forces, and in consequence of this much additional work has been thrown upon the remaining staff.

RETIREMENT OF PROFESSOR PYBUS.

The House Committee regret to record the retirement from active membership of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of Professor F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Senior Honorary Surgeon, whose term of office expired on 2nd November, 1943, under the statutory age limit. Professor Pybus has been associated with the Royal Victoria Infirmary for a period of 38 years, his first appointment being in 1906 as Surgeon in charge of the Out-patient Dressing Department. Other appointments since then have been House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Acting Assistant Surgeon, Honorary Assistant Surgeon, and for the past eighteen years as an Honorary Surgeon. The House Committee is very grateful for the valuable service rendered by Professor Pybus and have placed on record their appreciation of his interest in the welfare of the patients who have come under his care, and his loyalty in maintaining the high reputation of the Royal Victoria Infirmary. The House Committee recommended that he be appointed an Honorary Consulting Surgeon in acknowledgment of his services, and this recommendation was unanimously accepted by the Governors at a Quarterly Court held on 30th December, 1943.

APPOINTMENT OF HONORARY SURGEON.

To fill the vacancy created by the retirement of Professor Pybus the House Committee has appointed Mr. W. A. Hewitson, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Senior Honorary Assistant Surgeon, as an Honorary Surgeon. Mr. Hewitson has been associated with the Royal Victoria Infirmary since the year 1917 and has held appointments as House Physician, Surgical Registrar, and for the past sixteen years as an Honorary Assistant Surgeon.

SPECIALIST DEPARTMENTS.

Improved arrangements have been made for Mr. G. S. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S., who was appointed Honorary Neurological Surgeon in 1941. Mr. Rowbotham attends at the Royal Victoria Infirmary regularly on Saturdays, and as required, to consult in determining the diagnosis and treatment of patients suffering from disease or injury to the brain and spinal cord.

Mr. G. Mason, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., has been appointed Honorary Thoracic Surgeon and attends at the Royal Victoria Infirmary regularly on Wednesdays, and as required, for consultation on patients suffering from injury or disease of the chest.

Mr. W. E. M. Wardill, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., has been appointed Honorary Plastic Surgeon and attends at the Royal Victoria Infirmary regularly on Thursdays and as required, for consultation on patients in need of faciomaxillary repairs.

Dr. G. Davison, M.D.; B.S., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S., has been appointed Honorary Assistant Physician to the Children's Department. Dr. Davison has held appointments in the Royal Victoria Infirmary as House Surgeon, House Physician, as Junior Assistant Pathologist and as Medical Registrar.

Dr. Elsie Wright, M.D., B.S., who has held various appointments in the Children's Hospitals in Newcastle, has also been appointed an Honorary Assistant Physician to the Children's Department.

Dr. E. B. S. Scobie, M.B., Ch.B., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S., has been appointed as First Assistant and Dr. Brenda Morrison, M.D., B.S., as Registrar to the Children's Department.

PROFESSOR WILLAN—NAVAL APPOINTMENT.

The House Committee have much pleasure in extending to Professor R. J. Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., an Honorary Consulting Surgeon of the Royal Victoria Infirmary and Emeritus Professor of Surgery of King's College, congratulations upon the honour of being appointed Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Navy with the rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral.

BRIGADIER A. H. WHYTE—TERRITORIAL DECORATION.

The House Committee wish also to congratulate Brigadier A. H. Whyte, D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., an Honorary Surgeon of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in 1940, upon the further honour of being awarded the Territorial Decoration.

NURSING.

The number of Nursing Staff at 31st December, 1943, was as follows :—

Royal Victoria Infirmary—

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Matron | 1 |
| Assistant Matron | 1 |
| Administrative Sisters | 5 |
| Ward and Departmental Sisters | 32 |
| Staff Nurses | 28 |
| Probationers | 227 |
| Auxiliary Nurses | 44 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 338 |

Castle Hill Convalescent Home—

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Sister in Charge | 1 |
| Staff Nurses | 2 |
| Assistant Nurses | 21 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 362 |
| | <hr/> |

Of the 338 nurses in the Royal Victoria Infirmary there are 5 Sisters, 8 Staff Nurses and 36 Probationer Nurses in the Leazes Hospital Pay-Bed Section.

The average daily number of Nurses on the Staff during the year, including Auxiliary Nurses, was 362.

The Heath Examinations for Nurses were held in December, and 47 candidates presented themselves for the examination for the Hospital Certificate of Training, all but one of them being eligible for the Heath prizes. 42 passed the examination and gained certificates. The Heath Medal and 1st prize was awarded to Nurse K. Harrison. The House Committee desire to express thanks to the Trustees of the Heath Bequest Fund for administering the Fund and for the prizes granted.

The recommendations of the Rushcliffe Committee on Nurses' Salaries and Emoluments have been adopted by the House Committee and came into force on 1st April, 1943. All salaries of members of the Nursing Staff have been adjusted to comply with the recommendations.

ALMONER'S DEPARTMENT.

There have been 7,171 patients dealt with in 1943 as compared with 7,803 in 1942. Of these 3,974 were assisted and 2,744 were given advice.

There were 4,574 instruments supplied and repaired during the year as compared with 4,737 in 1942.

The House Committee desire to express their thanks and appreciation to all who have in any way assisted in the work of the Almoner's Department during the year.

LEAZES HOSPITAL.

PAY BED SECTION OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

The House Committee have pleasure in presenting the Thirteenth Annual Report of this Hospital for the year 1943.

The following tables give an analysis of the work done for the past two years:—

| IN-PATIENTS. | 1942. | | 1943. | |
|--|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| | TOTALS. | | TOTALS. | |
| Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year | 59 | 1,417 | 63 | 1,370 |
| Admitted during year | 1,358 | | 1,307 | |
| Discharged | 1,297 | 1,417 | 1,261 | 1,370 |
| Died within 24 hours of admission | 5 | | 1 | |
| Died | 52 | 63 | 52 | 56 |
| Remaining in Hospital at end of year | 63 | | 56 | |
| Mortality per cent. on cases treated | | 4 | | 4 |
| Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours | | 3.6 | | 4 |
| Average daily number of In-Patients | | 68 | | 71 |
| Highest bed occupation | | 82 | | 84 |
| Lowest bed occupation | | 45 | | 48 |
| Average number of patients admitted during one week | | 26 | | 24 |
| Largest number of patients admitted in one week | | 35 | | 36 |
| Smallest number of patients admitted in one week | | 15 | | 16 |
| Average duration of stay in Hospital (days) | | 18.3 | | 19.72 |

ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1943.

| | Male. | Female. | Children. | Total. |
|----------------------|-------|---------|-----------|--------|
| Medical | 110 | 146 | 4 | 260 |
| Surgical | 388 | 351 | 19 | 758 |
| SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS— | | | | |
| Eye | 18 | 42 | 5 | 65 |
| Throat, Nose and Ear | 30 | 27 | 62 | 119 |
| Gynæcological | — | 93 | — | 93 |
| Skin | 5 | 6 | — | 11 |
| Dental | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| | 552 | 665 | 90 | 1,307 |

LEAZES HOSPITAL, 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------|---------|----|----|------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| INCOME. | | | | EXPENDITURE. | | | |
| Received from Patients | 25,237 | 11 | 0 | Provisions | 3,964 | 11 | 3 |
| Deduct Medical Salaries | 10,704 | 7 | 0 | Surgery and Dispensary | 1,593 | 13 | 7 |
| | 14,533 | 4 | 0 | Domestic | 2,618 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Salaries and Wages | 7,491 | 15 | 2 |
| | | | | Miscellaneous | 384 | 4 | 6 |
| | | | | Administration | 220 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Establishment | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Debit Balance | 2,539 | 1 | 7 | Finance | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| | £17,072 | 5 | 7 | | £17,072 | 5 | 7 |

The total number of patients admitted was 1,307 as against 1,358 in the preceding year; a decrease of 51.

The average length of stay of each In-patient was 19·72 days as against 18·3 days in the previous year.

The highest bed occupation was 84 and the lowest 48.

The number of operations for the year was 1,058, which compares with 1,165 in the preceding year.

The House Committee have received and approved a report by the Leazes Hospital Committee and other appropriate Sub-Committees for the re-organisation of the Leazes Hospital.

On and after 1st April, 1944, it is proposed to bring the organisation more closely under the central administrative control of the Royal Victoria Infirmary and a revised scale of charges will operate. For all patients with an income under £800 per annum these charges will be according to the medical or surgical requirement of the patient and the accommodation selected. Examples of the revised charges are as follows :—

| Type of Case. | Maintenance per day. | Medical Fee. | Total average cost of maintenance and treatment. |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| <i>Pavilion 1.</i> | | | |
| Major | 12/- | 12 12 0 | 25 4 0 |
| Intermediate | 12/- | 8 8 0 | 16 16 0 |
| Minor | 12/- | 4 4 0 | 8 8 0 |
| <i>Pavilion 2.</i> | | | |
| Major | 15/- | 15 15 0 | 31 10 0 |
| Intermediate | 15/- | 10 10 0 | 21 0 0 |
| Minor | 15/- | 5 5 0 | 10 10 0 |
| <i>Pavilion 3.</i> | | | |
| Major | 21/- | 22 1 0 | 44 2 0 |
| Intermediate | 21/- | 14 14 0 | 29 8 0 |
| Minor | 21/- | 7 7 0 | 14 14 0 |

Classified lists of major, intermediate and minor conditions requiring treatment at the Leazes Hospital have been prepared. Individual arrangements will be made to assess the charges for patients with income of over £800 per annum.

CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME—WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

The total number of patients transferred from the Royal Victoria Infirmary to the Home during the year was 1,799 as against 1,690 in the previous year, which shows an increase of 109.

The number of available beds throughout the year was 100 and the average number occupied was 84·5.

Average length of stay of each In-patient was 17.14 days, which compares with 18.1 days in the previous year.

Maintenance cost for the year amounted to £7,921, an increase of £888 as compared with the previous year.

Each occupied bed cost £94 as compared with £84 in 1942.

NEWBROUGH LODGE, HEXHAM.

The House Committee has to report that as accommodation has become available for children in Emergency Medical Services Hospitals within easy access of Newcastle the Children's Hospital Annex at Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, was closed on 25th June, 1943.

It will be remembered that in 1937 Mr. and Mrs. N. D. Newall made a gift to the Royal Victoria Infirmary of Grey Court, Riding Mill, to be used as a Convalescent Home for Children. This Home was destroyed by fire in 1940 and shortly after this Mr. and Mrs. Newall offered part of their residence at Newbrough Lodge in order that children from the Royal Victoria Infirmary should still have convalescence in the country.

The House Committee are grateful to them for the use of this accommodation which has performed a useful service to the Royal Victoria Infirmary. The Children's Hospital Annex will remain at present as static emergency accommodation but this arrangement will be reviewed within the next few months and in all probability the Home will be closed completely on 7th April, 1944.

FINANCE.

During the year 1943 the Infirmary spent on the maintenance of the hospital and welfare of patients £204,134. Contributions to meet this expenditure were received as follows:—

| | <i>Amount.</i> £ | <i>Percentage of Expenditure.</i> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Subscribed Income | 114,710 | 56 |
| Other ordinary income being income from investments and charges which the Finance Committee have no power to materially increase | 43,614 | 21 |
| Payment for military cases treated at the R.V.I. | 15,000 | 7 |
| Extraordinary income | 1,806 | 1 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 175,130 | 85 |
| Deficit..... | 29,004 | 15 |

The income for the year was £29,004 short of the sum required to pay the ordinary expenses of the hospital, and the service of the R.V.I. has again been maintained only by drawing upon reserves and borrowing from the Bank the money not otherwise provided.

The seriousness of this position has been constantly with the Finance Committee during the past four years, and has been repeatedly brought to the attention of the Governors of the Infirmary and the general public.

While the Committee are very pleased to record an increase of £22,724 in the ordinary income of the Infirmary, principally due to increase in the subscribed income to which reference is made in the report of the Subscriptions Committee, and this increase is a very welcome set-off to the constant rise in ordinary expenditure, which will continue in 1944, it has left almost unaffected the position of the annual deficit of the order of £30,000 which has been the experience in the last three years. It is essential that this deficit be removed, and this can only be done by a substantial increase in subscribed income. The Finance Committee earnestly hope that the aim of the Subscriptions Committee to induce an adequate subscribed income will be realised in 1944.

The expenditure for 1943 is £14,050 more than the expenditure for 1942. £2,056 of this increase is due to an alteration in the recording of expenditure on the Radium Department towards which the North of England Cancer Campaign provides an annual contribution. This contribution in past years has been deducted from the expenditure and not shown in the accounts. The full expenditure and the income of £2,056 is now recorded. Similarly, the full expenditure on Pensions is now recorded and the appropriate contribution of £1,278 from the Pension Fund shown as a receipt.

The major items accounting for the remaining increase of £11,152 in expenditure in 1943 are as follows:—

INCREASE IN EXPENDITURE.

Salaries and Wages—

| | £ |
|--|-------|
| Further increases in pay and superannuation provided for Nurses by the Rushcliffe Report | 5,301 |

Further increases take effect on 1st April, 1944, and certain increments annually thereafter. The Minister of Health has promised a grant in aid of the increased expenditure incurred by hospitals adopting the report. Full particulars of the grant, which is expected to be approximately 50 per cent. of the increased cost, have not yet been received but a provisional sum of £3,000 has been provided in the accounts as the grant due for 1943.

Less reduced expenditure on Civil Nursing Reserve. £
 The salaries of the C.N.R. were increased by the Minister of Health as from 1st April, 1943, because of the increased pay to general nurses under the Rushcliffe Report, but the actual expenditure on C.N.R. has been less due to the average number of nurses employed throughout the year 1,281

£4,020

Cost of increases in war bonus and rates of pay under Trade Board and Trade Union agreements, etc., granted on the application of the Domestics, Porters, Artisans, Clerks, etc. 2,130

· Increase due to salary and wage increments, variations in number of employees and number of resident and non-resident staff, etc. 1,095

Increased cost of superannuation for the year as compared with the period of six months during which the scheme was in operation in 1942. 1,102

£8,347

Drugs, Dressings and Instruments—

This increase is due to the higher prices at which essential materials are now being purchased, and also to an increased consumption of materials due to the larger number of patients. The constantly extending use of X-ray photography as an aid to diagnosis has increased the expenditure on X-ray films from £3,353 in 1942 to £4,223 in 1943 2,122

Renewals of Bedding, Linen, Crockery, Furnishing, etc.—

Increases in the prices of these essential supplies have been extremely heavy 1,203

Printing, Stationery, Telephones, etc.—

Due to increases in telephone and telegram rates, stationery prices, purchase tax, etc. 633

Maintenance of the Building and Machinery—

A considerable amount of work on renewals of ward flooring, sinks and sluices, etc., which has been long neglected can no longer be delayed and is now being carried out. The painting of the exterior of the building and the interior of many of the general wards and departments, last done some eight to eleven years ago, has been also carried out during the year. 3,288

Additional X-ray Equipment—

| | |
|---|------------|
| The cost of this equipment, essential to the proper treatment of patients, has been met by a transfer from the funds in the Vickers-Armstrongs' Employees Medical Suspense Fund. Further equipment is to be obtained as soon as it is released by the appropriate Supply Ministry | £ 1,806 |
|---|------------|

Children's Department—

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cost of extending, adapting and equipping the house originally built as a residence for the House Governor to provide additional premises for the treatment of children | 1,573 |
|---|-------|

£18,972

REDUCTIONS IN EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| <i>Provisions—</i> | £ |
| Due to economies and non-availability of supplies | 972 |
| <i>Fuel, Water, etc.—</i> | |
| Further substantial economies in the use of coal and water etc., have reduced expenditure, despite an increase in the price of coal | 1,164 |
| <i>War Damage Insurance—</i> | 500 |
| <i>Bank Interest</i> | 536 |
| <i>A.R.P. Work</i> | 4,500 |
| | <hr/> 7,672 |
| | <hr/> <hr/> £11,300 |

During the year the income from legacies has again been above the average, a total of £32,581 11s. 6d. being received, of which £10,443 6s. 11d. has been added to the endowment fund in accordance with the directions of the testators. The balance has been carried to the legacies reserve account, the total of which now stands at £38,495 0s. 7d.

A sum of £50,294 14s. 0d. has been received during the year from the Minister of Health and added to the Emergency Hospital Services Suspense Account, from which £15,000 has been transferred to revenue account to meet the cost of treating military patients during the year. It is hoped the balance of both the Legacies and Emergency Hospital Services Suspense Accounts will be available for building and other purposes as required; for the time being these funds have to be used as a set-off against the bank overdraft on revenue account, which at 31st December, 1943, amounted to £161,468 6s. 5d. This overdraft, principally created

by the failure of income to keep pace with the rising wartime expenditure, is a constant source of anxiety to the Finance Committee and remains as a serious obstacle to the full and proper development of the hospital. Our duty as an Infirmary is to provide proper accommodation and care for the sick and injured who come for advice and treatment and our function as a University Teaching Hospital and the Key Hospital and Medical Centre in the North-East is to develop the scientific investigation into the causes and best treatment of disease and disability. The Finance Committee are conscious of their responsibility in controlling the income and expenditure of the Infirmary for these purposes and they feel that there can be few subjects more worthy of consideration by anyone seeking to provide relief to the sick and physically disabled than the provision of adequate general funds including a sum of money for the removal of the overdraft.

OBITUARY.

The House Committee record with profound regret the loss they have sustained by the death of the following :—

His Grace the Duke of Portland, who was a President of the Royal Victoria Infirmary for many years.

Mr. Robert Whillis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), who was associated with the Royal Victoria Infirmary for a period of seventeen years and held appointments in the Throat, Nose and Ear Department as Registrar, Honorary Assistant Surgeon and from the year 1941 as Honorary Surgeon in Charge of that department.

The House Committee desire to express their deep appreciation of his services to the hospital and their sense of the loss of one who was much esteemed by all his colleagues and members of the House Committee.

Dr. Peter P. Bedson, D.Sc., F.C.S., J.P., who was Honorary Pathologist and Analytical Chemist during the years 1888 to 1913, and who on his retirement from this post was appointed an Honorary Life Governor in acknowledgment of his services.

Dr. H. E. Gamlen, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., who was Honorary Assistant to the Radiological Department from 1923 to 1925 and Honorary Physician in charge of that department from 1925 to 1930, since when he has been an Honorary Consulting Physician to the department. Dr. Gamlen was one of the pioneers of X-ray work and suffered severely from exposure to X-radiation during the Great War. The House Committee are conscious of the great personal sacrifices made by the late Dr. Gamlen in the interests of the science of Radiology and also of his unremitting services to the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Mr. T. Duñbar who was elected a member of the House Committee in March, 1943, representing Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Company. Mr. Dunbar was a Governor of the Royal Victoria Infirmary for many years prior to his election to the House Committee and gave much devoted time in the interests and welfare of the hospital.

Mr. W. Johnson, V.C., who was employed as a porter by the Royal Victoria Infirmary for many years prior to the Great War; and who for his valour and distinguished services in 1918 was awarded the Victoria Cross.

Also the following personal subscribers:—

Sir Claud W. H. Morrison-Bell, Bart., J.P., of Tarsset, Northumberland, who some years ago offered to the Royal Victoria Infirmary Otterburn Hall as a Convalescent Home. The House Committee had to decline this offer with regret owing to its distance from Newcastle.

Mr. John W. Luccock, of Grove House, Gosforth.

Mr. G. G. Baker-Cresswell, J.P., of Preston Tower, Chathill, Northumberland.

Mrs. E. Marsh, of 14, Otterburn Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle.

Miss A. W. Watson, of 13, Beadling Gardens, Newcastle.

Mr. W. Townsend, F.S.I., F.A.I., of 3, Mosley Street, Newcastle.

Mr. R. B. Brewis, of the Hall Farm, Wallsend.

Miss E. M. Brown, of Cambo House, Cambo, Morpeth.

GENERAL.

The House Committee desire to express gratitude to the various Committees, the Honorary Treasurer, the Honorary Solicitors, the Auditors, the House Governor, the Matron, the various Heads of Departments, the General Staff, the Arnison Surgical Aid Society, the Newcastle Blood Transfusion Service, the Singing Band, the Ward Garment Guild, and all friends who have assisted in entertaining the patients. The House Committee are also grateful to all those who have sent gifts of money and in kind and to those who have so generously helped in other ways.

It is regretted that owing to ill-health Mr. J. Walker, who has represented Gateshead District on the House Committee for a period of 30 years, has been obliged to resign from the Chairmanship of the Patients Admission Committee. Mr. Walker has been Chairman of this Committee since 1941 and was previously Vice-Chairman from the year 1933. He has rendered invaluable service to the Royal Victoria Infirmary during his long association, and in 1918 his services were recognised when he was appointed an Honorary Life Governor.

We continue to receive much help and advice from the Central Medical War Committee and the Local Medical War Committee on the many Medical staffing problems which confront us under these difficult war-time conditions. These difficulties rather than diminishing are becoming more complicated as the war proceeds. Increasing demands are being made for the recruitment of Medical personnel for His Majesty's Forces, and the problem of staffing the Hospital is daily becoming more complex.

We again record our thanks to the various officials of the Ministry of Labour and National Service for their sympathetic consideration of our Labour requirements.

The general position in regard to the deferment and retention of Lay employees has shown some general improvement. The situation in regard to Domestic employees should improve by the direction of domestic labour to Hospitals which is proposed by the Minister of Labour and National Service.

The recommendations of the Hetherington Committee on Hospital Domestic's wages rates and conditions was published during the year, and the House Committee, after careful consideration, have agreed to their adoption. The necessary adjustments have been made in the wages of Resident and Daily Domestic's and the increases will involve the Hospital in an additional expenditure of £3,000 per annum.

Apart from wages and conditions of service such as hours of work and off duty time, it is recognised that the question of amenities is one of considerable importance. The principal amenity is accommodation, but owing to the impossibility of securing labour and building materials during the war very little can be done to effect any immediate substantial improvements. The question is one which will not be lost sight of and every consideration will be given to it as opportunity presents itself.

The House Committee desire to acknowledge the assistance of the Press in giving publicity to matters relating to the work and needs of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, and thank the City Council for granting the use of the City Hall for the purpose of holding the Annual Meeting; also Alderman Walter Thompson, J.P., then Lord Mayor of Newcastle, for presiding at the last Annual Court of Governors.

Signed on behalf of the House Committee,

RALPH MORTIMER, CHAIRMAN.

N. D. NEWALL, VICE-CHAIRMAN.

A. W. SANDERSON, HOUSE GOVERNOR.

REPORT OF THE SUBSCRIPTIONS COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1943.

The total subscribed income for the year 1943 was £114,709 11s. 5d. ; an increase of £12,460 1s. 0d. over the amount received in the previous year. £5,879 of this increase came from workmen contributors and £6,581 from other voluntary contributors.

The 1943 contributions from workmen were equal to 37 per cent. of the total amount expended during the year on maintaining the hospital. Other voluntary donors contributed 19 per cent. of the expenditure ; in total, 56 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1943 was met from subscribed income.

The increase in workmen's contributions, while very welcome and greatly appreciated, is disappointing when compared with the increase of £15,700 in 1942 and the increase needed to ensure the financial stability of the hospital. The Committee have continued their efforts to enrol as subscribers workpeople not already making direct contributions to this hospital, and a further 127 new groups of workmen have during 1943 agreed to become direct subscribers.

While the importance of enrolling new subscribers is fully appreciated the Committee are convinced that the enlisting of new subscribers cannot of itself provide any substantial solution to the immediate financial problem of the hospital. The true solution lies in an increased rate of contributions by all subscribers and the workmen governors on the House Committee invited all workmen governors to attend a meeting in the City Hall, Newcastle, on 27th November, 1943, when the need for increased subscriptions was fully explained and an appeal made for a direct subscription of at least 3d. per head from all workmen in the district. The response to this appeal has been good. Every possible effort is being made to obtain its general acceptance and with the full understanding of the Infirmary's need and the continued assistance and good-will of the governors of the Infirmary and the workpeople of the district the appeal will be successful.

The interest of the general public in the welfare of the Infirmary and the general appreciation of its service has been well expressed by the increase in income from personal donors, patients' contributions, employers' contributions and the large number of efforts and local collections organised by voluntary workers and district committees. There has been a substantial increase in the number of subscriptions paid under a 7-year covenant and these covenants now provide an addition of some £300 per annum to the value of the covenanted subscriptions.

The increased income from general contributors is very welcome and the Committee are most appreciative of the financial support of and the spirit of the very many who have given so much personal time and effort on behalf of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The Committee again express their deep appreciation of the facilities offered by employers in so kindly acting as honorary agents in collecting and forwarding workpeople's contributions and of the assistance of the various officials and honorary workers of medical charity funds. These aids are of great importance to the Infirmary.

Towards the end of 1941, when the seriousness of the financial position, created by wartime conditions, and by plans for improvement and development, was becoming more clearly recognised, a subscribed income target of double the 1940 income was aimed at. The following table shows the progress made to date:—

| | Workmen's Contributions. £ | Other Voluntary Contributions. £ | Total Subscribed Income. £ |
|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Total income, 1940 | 52,500 | 22,000 | 74,500 |
| Total increase, 1941-1943 | 24,000—46% | 16,500—75% | 40,500—54% |
| Total income, 1943 | 76,500 | 38,500 | 115,000 |

For the year 1944 the subscribed income target is at least £160,000. This income is necessary to carry on the work of the hospital. The Subscriptions Committee feel this sum is within the means of the people of the North-East and that it is not an unreasonable contribution for the services given by the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The following is the comparison of the subscribed income for the past six years :—

| Year. | Subscriptions. Personal. | | | Subscriptions. Firms, &c. | | | Donations and Benefactions. | | | Workmen's Contributions. | | | Church & Chapel Collections. | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----|----|------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1938 | 1,232 | 8 | 0 | 8,503 | 1 | 4 | 7,798 | 16 | 4 | 51,127 | 4 | 4 | 368 | 17 | 8 |
| 1939 | 1,121 | 9 | 4 | 9,156 | 12 | 2 | 6,499 | 8 | 11 | 52,046 | 11 | 9 | 335 | 9 | 0 |
| 1940 | 1,053 | 7 | 11 | 9,222 | 15 | 2 | 6,126 | 15 | 0 | 52,645 | 15 | 9 | 331 | 5 | 2 |
| 1941 | 1,042 | 0 | 9 | 9,799 | 3 | 5 | 7,012 | 3 | 10 | 54,945 | 7 | 8 | 410 | 12 | 3 |
| 1942 | 1,293 | 10 | 5 | 12,298 | 14 | 7 | 9,935 | 17 | 7 | 70,638 | 19 | 2 | 427 | 15 | 11 |
| 1943 | 1,695 | 0 | 1 | 13,697 | 4 | 3 | 12,704 | 18 | 6 | 76,518 | 1 | 6 | 569 | 7 | 3 |

| Year. | Hospital Sunday Fund. | | | Country Collections. | | | Patients' Contributions. | | | Total. | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1938..... | 1,039 | 7 | 4 | 2,445 | 7 | 6 | 2,219 | 17 | 5 | 74,734 | 19 | 10 |
| 1939..... | 1,039 | 16 | 8 | 2,093 | 8 | 6 | 2,051 | 14 | 5 | 74,344 | 10 | 9 |
| 1940..... | 930 | 10 | 7 | 1,956 | 1 | 1 | 2,410 | 5 | 8 | 74,676 | 16 | 4 |
| 1941..... | 1,080 | 0 | 0 | 2,213 | 9 | 1 | 2,716 | 16 | 7 | 79,219 | 13 | 7 |
| 1942..... | 1,295 | 0 | 0 | 2,691 | 15 | 9 | 3,667 | 17 | 0 | 102,249 | 10 | 5 |
| 1943..... | 1,150 | 0 | 0 | 3,348 | 7 | 10 | 5,026 | 12 | 0 | 114,709 | 11 | 5 |

G. H. GIBSON,

Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee.

W. K. THOMAS,

Vice-Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee.

A. W. SANDERSON,

House Governor.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS.

A legacy or donation of £1,000 endows a bed in perpetuity.

A legacy or donation of £500 endows a cot in perpetuity.

(These amounts must be nett and not subject to any deductions for tax).

Beds and cots thus endowed will be indicated by a brass plate bearing an inscription in accordance with the wishes of the Donor or Subscriber.

The following is a list of the Endowments:—

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|--|---------|---------------------|
| 1900. | Endowed by Claude W. H. Bell, Ernest Fitzroy Bell, Evelyn B. Bell, Maurice B. S. Rogers; Arthur Clive Bell, Eustace W. Bell, in memory of their uncle, Major William Morrison Bell | £1,000 | Hume. |
| 1900. | Endowed by Mrs. Clayton, of Chesters, in memory of her husband, Nathaniel George Clayton | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1900. | Endowed by Mrs. Clayton, of Chesters, in memory of her son, John Bertram Clayton | £1,000 | Riley Lord. |
| | | ————— | £3,000 |
| 1903. | In memory of Mrs. Catherine Apedaile, of Haydon Bridge..... | £1,000 | Durham. |
| 1903. | Endowed by James Edward Woods, in memory of John Anthony Woods, his father, for twenty-five years hon. treasurer of this Infirmary; and of Mary Scourfield Woods, his mother..... | £1,000 | Armstrong. |
| 1903. | The Geraldine Bertrade Clavering Bed | £1,000 | Queen Alexandra. |
| | | ————— | £3,000 |
| 1904. | The Mary Burn Bed. Endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., in memory of his Mother | £1,000 | Queen Alexandra. |
| 1904. | The William and Margaret Ann Ochiltree Bed. This bed was endowed by the above, by the gift of £500, with the hope that many a poor suffering child may be restored to health and happiness | £500 | Victoria. |
| | “And they brought young children to Him that He should touch them.” — <i>Mark</i> , chap. x., verse xiii. | | |
| 1904. | The Robert Scott Bed. Endowed by the Trustee of the late Robert Scott | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| | | ————— | £2,500 |
| 1905. | In memory of John Straker, of Stagshaw—endowed by his fifth son | £1,000 | Philipson. |
| 1906. | The Mary Ann Laing Bed | £1,000 | Northumberland. |
| 1907. | Presented by Mrs. Gertrude Jane Losh, in memory of her late husband, Baldwin Losh, second son of James Losh, formerly Recorder of Newcastle | £1,000 | John Hall. |
| | | ————— | |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | £1,000 | £10,500 |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|---|----------------|--------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | £1,000 £10,500 | |
| 1907. | The Roland Philipson Cot, subscribed for and presented by the workmen and apprentices of the North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne "A tribute to a kindly life." | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1907. | The <i>Mauretania</i> Cot—Cunard Royal Mail Steamship, <i>Mauretania</i> , 25 knots speed, built at Wallsend-on-Tyne, 1907..... | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1907. | Endowed by Mrs. Ralph Spencer, of Netherwitton, in memory of her father, Thornton Roger Trevelyan | £500 | Percy. |
| 1907. | Endowed by Mrs. Ralph Spencer, of Netherwitton, in memory of her mother, Dobree Trevelyan | £500 | Percy. |
| | | ————— £3,000 | |
| 1908. | Endowed by J. C. Eno, in memory of his wife, Elizabeth A. Eno | £1,000 | Eno. |
| 1908. | Endowed in 1908 by Edward Ledwich Osbaldeston-Mitford, of Mitford, and Ella, his wife, in memory of his brother, John Philip Osbaldeston-Mitford, of Mitford, and Frances, his wife | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1908. | The Henry Frederick Swan Bed—endowed by his widow, Kate Isabel Swan, of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland ; In Memoriam, 1908 | £1,000 | Ravenworth. |
| 1908. | Endowed by Mrs. Featherstone Fenwick, of Wolsingham, in memory of her son, Kenneth Fenwick | £500 | Victoria. |
| | | ————— £3,500 | |
| 1909. | Endowed by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Eland, of High West Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of her late husband, George Eland | £1,000 | Bishop. |
| 1910. | Endowed in memory of her dear grandson, Percival Reed, by Mrs. Straker, of Stagshaw | £1,000 | Philipson. |
| 1911. | Endowed by the Newcastle-upon Tyne Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary—February, 1911 | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1911. | Endowed by the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary—February, 1911 | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1911. | Endowed by the Cramlington District Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary—May, 1911 | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1911. | Endowed by Mrs. Burdon, of Hartford, in memory of her husband, Augustus Edward Burdon | £1,000 | Eno. |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | £2,500 £19,000 | |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|--|---------|------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | £2,500 | £19,000 |
| 1911. | Endowed by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Eland, of High West Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of her late husband, George Eland | £500 | Percy. |
| | | ———— | £3,000 |
| 1913. | The Thomas Buckham Memorial Cot. Endowed by the Workmen of the Elswick Works in memory of Thomas Buckham, who was for 24 years (from 1888 to 1912) one of their representatives on the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—July, 1913..... | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1913. | The Isabella Mordue Bed. Endowed by Miss Isabella Mordue, of Wallsend—December, 1913 | £1,000 | Queen Alexandra. |
| | | ———— | £1,500 |
| 1914. | Endowed in memory of King Edward VII. By Public Subscription—18th June, 1914 | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1914. | Endowed in memory of Sir Henry Hall Scott, by his wife and his sons and daughters... | £1,000 | Northumberland. |
| 1914. | Endowed in memory of Sir Henry Hall Scott, by his wife and daughters | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1914. | Endowed by Mrs. Featherstone Fenwick, of Wolsingham, in memory of her son, Kenneth Fenwick | £500 | Victoria. |
| | Additional in 1928..... | £250 | |
| | „ 1931..... | £500 | |
| | „ 1934..... | £500 | |
| | „ 1936..... | £500 | |
| | „ 1942..... | £500 | |
| | | ———— | £5,250 |
| 1915. | Endowed by Mrs. Jane Vickers, of Elm Park, Tow Law, in memory of her late husband, Joseph Vickers | | £500 Newcastle. |
| 1916. | Robert Turnbull Cot | | £500 Percy. |
| 1917. | Endowed by Farquhar Milne Laing, of Farnley Grange, Corbridge, in memory of his youngest son, Captain Dudley Ogilvie Laing, 22nd N.F., who fell in action in France, at La Boisselle | £1,000 | Northumberland. |
| 1917. | Endowed by J. V. W. Rutherford, M.B., J.P., in memory of his father, the late Dr. John Rutherford, of Newcastle | £1,000 | Riley Lord. |
| | | ———— | £2,000 |
| 1918. | Endowed by John Amos, of Cleatlam Hall, Staindrop, Darlington, in memory of his wife | £1,000 | Durham. |
| 1918. | Endowed by Wm. Bruce Reid, of Cross House, in memory of his wife..... | £1,000 | Philipson. |
| | | ———— | £2,000 |
| 1919. | Gateshead and District Cot. This Cot was endowed from funds raised by the special efforts of a Committee of Well Wishers .. Chas. Beckman, Hon. Secy. of Fund. John Shipley, } Gateshead Representatives John Walker, } on House Committee. | | £500 Percy. |
| | | ———— | |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | | £34,250 |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|--|-------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | £34,250 | |
| 1920. | The Cinema Cot. This cot was endowed by a few friends connected with the Cinematograph profession of Northumberland and Durham—October, 1920 | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1921. | The Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Lord Bed | £1,000 | Riley Lord. |
| 1921. | N.C.T. Subscribed for by the Employees of the Newcastle Corporation Tramways—July, 1921..... | £1,000 | Armstrong. |
| 1921. | The Sced Cot. William Sced, of 2, Norman Terrace, Willington Quay, who died on the 9th of February, 1921, left by will, in grateful remembrance, the sum of £337 14s. to the Royal Victoria Infirmary. This sum, his fellow-workers, the foremen and workmen of The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., increased to £500 in order to endow a cot to be named the Sced Cot | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1921. | This Bed was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—23rd November, 1921 | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| 1921. | This Cot was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—23rd November, 1921 | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1921. | The Nurses' Cot | £500 | Newcastle. |
| | | £4,500 | |
| 1922. | Presented by some of the inhabitants of Shotley Bridge on the occasion of the marriage of Her Royal Highness Princess Mary, to Viscount Lascelles,—28th February, 1922 | £500 | Percy. |
| 1922. | The Michael Weatherley Cot. Endowed by the representatives of the late Michael Weatherley, of Newcastle | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1922. | This Cot was endowed by William Beckwith Willis, of Spring Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne..... | £500 | Newcastle. |
| | | £1,500 | |
| 1923. | This Cot was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—1923 .. | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1923. | The Joseph John Gurney Cot. This Cot was endowed in memory of Joseph John Gurney by a legacy bequeathed by him to the Royal Victoria Infirmary—1923 | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1923. | This Cot was endowed by the Northumberland and Durham Public Parks Bowling Greens Association—1923 | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1923. | This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923..... | £1,027 8s. | Workmen's Memorial. |
| | | £2,527 8s. | |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | £43,277 8s. | |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|--|------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | | £43,277 8s. |
| 1923. | This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee, for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923 | £1,027 8s. | Philipson. |
| 1923. | This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee, for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923 | £1,027 8s. | Northumberland. |
| 1924. | Endowed by Moses Jacobson, of Marbury House, Gosforth, in memory of his son, Philip Jacobson (1923)..... | £1,000 | Northumberland. |
| 1924. | For a Suffering Child. Sir James Edward Woods (1924) | £500 | Percy. |
| 1924. | Endowed by Mr & Mrs. L. T. Penman (of Gateshead), in memory of their son, Thomas Penman, M.A., LL.B. (1924) | £1,000 | Durham. |
| 1924. | Dennis Bayley Fund. This Bed was endowed by the above Fund, primarily for the use of ex-service men, as a memorial of the sacrifices made by workers of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society during the war, and in commemoration of the work of the Fund for the transport of sick and wounded (1915-1918) | £1,500 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| | | ————— | £6,054 16s. |
| 1925. | Endowed by Mrs. Annie Lee, of Consett, in affectionate remembrance of her dear son, John Seymour Lee, December, 1924 | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1925. | Armstrong Whitworth Employees' Medical Fund, January, 1925 | £500 | — |
| 1925. | To the glorious and imperishable memory of those employees of the Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., who made the supreme sacrifice in the Great War, 1914-1918. This Cot is endowed by their colleagues of the Newcastle Branch, Pelaw and Dunston Works | £500 | Percy. |
| 1925. | Newton Bed. This bed is endowed by Mrs. Edward Newton, of Thirston House, Felton, in memory of her husband, Edward Newton, of Thirston House, and also of 23-25, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who for upwards of 50 years was a subscriber and Governor of this Institution | £1,000 | Hume. |
| 1925. | Newcastle Co-operative Retail Employees' Cot. This cot was endowed by the employees of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Retail Co-operative Society, Ltd., as a Memorial to their fellow employees who made the supreme sacrifice in the Great War, 1914-1918. "They did their duty." | £530 | Percy. |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | £3,530 | £49,332 4s. |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|---|------------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | £3,530 | £49,332 4s. |
| 1925. | William and Margaret Ochiltree Bed. Endowed by the late Wm. Ochiltree, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June, 1925 | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| 1925. | Endowed by Mrs. Annie Lee, in loving memory of her dear father and mother, John and Margaret Seymour, of Consett, October, 1925 | £1,023 8s. 2d. | King Edward. |
| 1925. | Endowed by the North Shields Fish Quay Sports Club..... Joe Appleby, <i>Chairman.</i> Tom McKenzie, <i>Treasurer.</i> Adam Vyse, A. M. Read, D. C. Miller, <i>Committee.</i> December, 1925. | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| | | ————— | £6,553 8s. 2d. |
| 1926. | The Isabella Mordue Cot. In memory of Miss Isabella Mordue, of Wallsend, February, 1926 | £500 | Percy. |
| 1926. | Newcastle-upon-Tyne City Police Bed. By the desire of the Newcastle Police this bed was endowed by a Fund raised by public subscription as a permanent recognition of the admirable way in which they had recently performed their duty. <i>Hon. Treasurers</i> : Gerald France. Herbert Shaw. June, 1926. | £1,000 ————— £1,500 | King Edward. |
| 1927. | This Bed was endowed by the late Edward Dent, of Shortt Flat, Belsay, to be known as the "Dent Fullerton" Bed, April, 1927. | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| 1927. | This Bed was endowed with the first £1,000 collected in small sums by the dog "Sweep."—1920-1923 | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| 1927. | This Cot was endowed with monies collected in small sums by the dog "Sweep."—1924-1927 | £600 | Victoria. |
| 1927. | The West Coquetdale Bed. This bed was endowed with monies contributed by the West Coquetdale Farmers | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| | | ————— | £3,600 |
| 1928. | Anonymous | £5,000 | |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | £65,985 | 12s. 2d. |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | £65,985 | 12s. 2d. |
| 1929. | Endowed 27th January, 1929, in loving memory of the Reverend Wm. Burdon Frazer, by his father, mother and sister | £1,000 | Northumberland. |
| 1929. | This bed was endowed by the staff and students of the Massage Department as the result of the collection and sale of silver paper, February, 1928..... | £500 | Percy. |
| 1929. | This bed is endowed in memory of Colonel Thomas Edgar Jobling, of Bebside Hall, Northumberland..... | £1,000 | Northumberland. |
| 1929. | J. T. Plummer Bed..... | £1,000 | |
| 1929. | Jeanie Woodhouse Bed. Endowed by J. T. Bramwell, of Monkseaton, in memory of his loving wife, Jane Ann Bramwell | £1,000 —————£4,500 | Durham. |
| 1930. | The Meharry Bed. This bed is endowed in memory of the Revd. John Brown Meharry, D.D., Minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1875-1888, and of Mrs. Martha Roberta Meharry, his wife | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1930. | The Davison Bed. In fulfilment of the wish expressed by her husband, the late Revd. John Brown Meharry, D.D., Minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1875 to 1888, this bed is endowed by Mrs. M. R. Meharry, in memory of her brother, Dr. J. W. Davison, who practised in Newcastle-upon-Tyne for many years | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1930. | This bed is endowed by the Trustees of Alexander Laing, deceased, in memory of his nephew, the late James W. Laing, March, 1929 | £1,000 | Bishop. |
| 1930. | This bed is endowed in memory of Charles Lewis Wilson, late of Edinburgh and Newcastle, May, 1930 | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1930. | This bed was endowed by the Newcastle-upon-Tyne and District Post Office Staffs—May, 1930 | £1,000 | Workmen's Memorial. |
| 1930. | This cot was endowed by Mr. and Mrs. John H. Dunn, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of our dear son, Lieutenant Frederick Oswald Dunn, 23rd N.F. (4th Tyneside Scottish), killed in France, 19th March, 1916 | £500 —————£5500 | Victoria. |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | £75,985 | 12s. 2d. |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|---|-----------------|---|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | £75,985 | 12s. 2d. |
| 1931. | This cot was endowed by Mrs. H. P. Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam, in loving memory of her husband, Frederick Stirling Newall, March, 1931 | £500 | William Watson Ward of Leazes Hospital. |
| 1931. | This bed is endowed in memory of Aba Mickler, of Derwent View, Beach Grove Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and is called "Aba Mickler's Cot," April, 1931 | £1,000 | Ravenworth. |
| 1931. | This cot was endowed by members of the Benwell Infirmary Aid Committee—June, 1931 | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1931. | E. J. Vanner, of Gateshead (Maintenance of Bed)—May, 1931 | £500 | Armstrong. |
| 1931. | This bed was endowed by the Burns Memorial Statue Fund Committee, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of the Scottish Poet, Robert Burns, 1759-1796—November, 1931 | £1,000 | Armstrong. |
| 1931. | This bed is endowed in memory of Mary Moore Pescod and Samuel Pescod—September, 1931 | £1,000 | Hume. |
| 1931. | This bed is endowed in memory of Ann Harrison Pescod and William Pescod—September, 1931 | £1,000 | Hume. |
| 1931. | These beds are endowed in memory of John Amos, formerly of Darlington and later of Cumberland Place, Blackpool | £9,475 7s. 11d. | Armstrong. |
| | | ————— | £14,975 7s. 11d. |
| 1932. | This cot is endowed in memory of Ralph and Isabella Smails, of 244, Wingrove Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and is called "The Smailes Cot," April, 1932 | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1932. | This cot is endowed in memory of Thomas Vansittart Moody, and is called "The Moody Cot," August, 1932 | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1932. | This cot was endowed by Mrs. H. P. Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam, in loving memory of her husband, Frederick Stirling Newall—September, 1932 | £500 | William Watson Ward of Leazes Hospital. |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | £1,500 | £90,961 0s. 1d. |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|--|--|--|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | £1,500 | £90,961 Os. 1d. Queen Alexandra. |
| 1932. | The following nine beds have been endowed by the Trustees of the estate of the late Isabella Mordue in memory of the following:— Isabella Mordue, December, 1932:— “Isabella Mordue,” of Wallsend (No. 2).... “Mary Mordue,” (Mrs. Burn), of Wallsend “Elizabeth Mordue” (Mrs. James), of Wallsend..... “Joseph Mordue,” of Wallsend..... “Francis John Mordue,” of Wallsend..... “Harriet Mordue” (Mrs. Kyle), of Wallsend “Thomas Mordue,” of Wallsend..... “Amelia Mordue,” of Wallsend..... “Phyllis Mordue” (Mrs. Hall), of Wallsend. | £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 | |
| 1932. | The “Adam Little Bed”, endowed by the late Adam Little, of St. Helens, Ayton, Berwickshire, who, for a great number of years was an annual subscriber to the funds of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—November, 1932 | £1,000 | |
| | | ————— | £11,500 |
| 1933. | This bed was endowed by Helen Frances Newall in memory of her beloved husband, Frederick Stirling Newall, Castle Hill, Wylam—January, 1933..... | £1,000 | Ward 18. |
| 1933. | This cot was endowed by the staff and students of the Massage Department, as the result of the collection and sale of Silver Paper—February, 1933..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| 1933. | Ponteland Cot. This cot is endowed by Mr. and Mrs. Henderson, of Ponteland, in memory of Annie Lillian Henderson—April, 1933..... | £507 | Ward 18. |
| 1933. | Henry Michael Redhead Bed. This bed is endowed by the Trustees of the Estate of the late Isabella Mordue—May, 1933..... | £1,000 | Queen Alexandra. |
| 1933. | This bed was endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., in memory of his grandfather, Mr. David Burn, who was a subscriber to the Infirmary from 1846 onwards—May, 1933.. | £1,000 | Alexandra. |
| 1933. | Nicholas Robson (Consett) Cot. This cot was endowed by the Trustees of the Estate of the late Nicholas Robson—June, 1933..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| 1933. | This bed was endowed by the Freemen of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Mr. J. R. Andrews, J.P., Chairman—July, 1933.... | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1933. | This cot was endowed by St. Paul’s Congregational Church as a Memorial to their honoured dead in the Great War, 1914-1918. This endowment takes the place of the Memorial Manse referred to on the Tablet now erected in the West End Congregational Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, September, 1933.... | £500 | Peroy. |
| | | ————— | £6,007 |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | | £108,468 Os. 1d. |

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|---|---------|------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | | £108,468 0s. 1d |
| 1934. | Alexander Phimister Cot. This cot is endowed by the late Mrs. K. Phimister, in memory of her husband, the late Rev. A. Phimister, M.A., minister for 37 years of John Knox Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, March, 1934..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| 1934. | This cot is endowed in memory of Jane Vickers, late of Broomley Villa, Osborne Avenue, Hexham, July, 1934..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| 1935. | This bed is endowed in memory of John and Dorothy Nixon, of Pegswood Farm, Northumberland, March, 1935..... | £1,000 | Durham. |
| 1935. | The Weardale Cot—This cot is endowed by Mrs. Walton in loving memory of her husband, Joseph Walton, J.P., of Daisy Villa, Westgate-in-Weardale, April, 1935..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| 1935. | This cot is endowed by Mrs. Mitcalfe, J.P., and W. Stanley Mitcalfe, M.C., in memory of John Stanley Mitcalfe, of Tynemouth, October, 1935..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| 1935. | This bed is endowed in memory of Sir James Knott, Bart., by Samares Investments, Ltd., of Jersey, October, 1935..... | £1,000 | |
| 1936. | "Margot." This cot was endowed by the pupils of the Margot School of Dancing, 1923—1932..... | £3,000 | |
| | "Those who try to give happiness to others cannot keep it from themselves."..... | £500 | Victoria. |
| 1936. | This cot was endowed by the Ladies' Infirmary Singing Band, June, 1936..... | £500 | John Ochiltree. |
| 1936. | The Francis Priestman Bed "in his memory" October, 1936..... | £1,000 | John Hall. |
| 1937. | These Beds were endowed from the estate of the late Sir James Knott, Bart., by Samares Investments, Ltd., of Jersey, to be named "Sir James Knott Memorial Beds," in commemoration of the Coronation of their Majesties King George VI. and Queen Elizabeth. March, 1937..... | £5,000 | King Edward. |
| 1937. | This Bed was endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., to be named the "J. H. Burn Bed," to record his long association with the Infirmary as a Life Governor and member of the House Committee. April, 1937..... | £1,000 | Queen Alexandra. |
| 1937. | This Cot was endowed from the estate of the late John Campbell, of Ashfield Terrace West, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of his wife, Marian Campbell. September, 1937..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| 1937. | This Cot was endowed by members of the Ponteland Hospital Working Party, and is named "Ponteland Royal Victoria Infirmary Coronation Cot." December, 1937. .. | £500 | |
| | | £7,000 | Ward 18. |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | | £121,468 0s. 1d. |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|--|---------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | | £121,468 0s. 1d. |
| 1938. | This Bed is endowed by the C. A. Parsons & Co., Ltd., Employees' Medical Institutions Fund, in memory of The Hon. Sir Charles A. Parsons, O.M., K.C.B. 1854-1931. January, 1938. | £1,000 | King Edward. |
| 1938. | The George E. Henderson Beds | £2,000 | Armstrong. |
| 1938. | This Cot is endowed by the egg collection in memory of the late Beatrice, Lady Armstrong—Founder. March, 1938..... | £500 | John Ochiltree. |
| | Additional in February, 1943 | £500 | |
| 1938. | The James Henry Stephens Bed—"In his memory." March, 1938. | £1,000 | Armstrong. |
| 1938. | This Cot was endowed by the staff and employees of the Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., on the occasion of the opening of Castle Hill Convalescent Home Extension—October, 1938..... | £500 | Ward 18. |
| | | ----- | £5,500 |
| 1939. | This bed is endowed in memory of Henry Swift Lowe and Florence Eveline Lowe, October, 1939 | £1,000 | Rutherford. Morison. |
| 1939. | This bed is endowed from the estate of the late James Hertford Pollard, in memory of Cecilia Pollard, December, 1939 | £1,000 | Hume. |
| | | ----- | £2,000 |
| 1940. | This Bed is endowed by Miss Mary Stephens, in memory of her mother, Annie Stephens, January, 1940..... | £1,000 | Hume. |
| 1940. | This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. Hannah Margaret Robson, in memory of her son, Joseph Leeming Robson, of the Coldstream Guards, killed in action, August, 1914, at Landrecies, France, January, 1940 | £500 | |
| 1940. | The following four beds have been endowed from the estate of the late Miss Ellen Stenhouse, in memory of:— "James Adamson Stenhouse." "David Stenhouse." "James Stenhouse." "Mary McInnes." March, 1940 | £4,000 | |
| 1940. | This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late James Hertford Pollard, in memory of Elizabeth Roney, May, 1940..... | £1,000 | |
| 1940. | This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. Margaret Nattrass, and is called "R. W. & M. Nattrass Cot," June, 1940 | £500 | |
| | | ----- | £7,000 |
| | <i>Carried forward</i> | | £135,968 0s. 1d. |

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | In Ward. |
|-------|---|---------|------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward</i> | | £135,968 0s. 1d. |
| 1941. | This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. M. A. Foggan, and is called the "George Foggan Bed" August, 1941..... | £1,000 | Philipson. |
| 1941. | This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late Robert Edward Kirsopp, December, 1941. | £1,000 | |
| 1941. | This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Robert William Richardson, in memory of his wife, Catherine Richardson, December, 1941 | £500 | |
| | | | £2,500 |
| 1942. | This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. Frances Annie Gibson in memory of her parents, William and Elizabeth Fraser, June, 1942..... | £1,000 | |
| 1942. | This Bed is endowed by Mrs. Edith Macarthy in memory of her husband, Leonard Macarthy, of Newcastle, June, 1942 | £1,000 | Philipson. |
| 1942. | This Bed is endowed in memory of Mrs. Annie Lee, of Consett, December, 1942 | £1,000 | |
| | | | £3,000 |
| 1943. | This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. E. Robson, in memory of her daughter, Minnie Robson, and her husband, John Robson, May, 1943 | £500 | |
| 1943. | This Cot was endowed with money realised at a sale organised by the Fruit Traders of Newcastle in June, 1943. Fruit, etc., offered for sale was the gift of Chief P.O. Ernest Mitchell, R.N., of Walker, and members of the Fruit Trade | £500 | Percy. |
| 1943. | These Beds are endowed in memory of the late Mr. Joseph Gallon and of Mrs. M. A. Gallon, his wife, September, 1943 | £2,000 | |
| 1943. | This Cot is endowed "in loving memory of Dennis, second son of Hilda and Gerald France, killed on active service 5th April, 1943." October, 1943 | £500 | Newcastle. |
| 1943. | The "Isabella Young Cot," endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. I. Young, November, 1943..... | £3,750 | |
| | | | £7,250 |
| | | | £148,718 0s. 1d. |

Ward Endowments.

| Year. | Name. | Amount. | Ward. |
|-------|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1906. | John Ochiltree Ward. Mrs. John Ochiltree endowed the beds in this Ward in memory of her husband..... | £5,000 | John Ochiltree |
| 1921. | Under the will of the late William Watson, of Simonside Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, a sum of £5,000 was left to the Royal Victoria Infirmary "for the purpose of endowing and maintaining a Ward for children to be named after myself and my wife, Emmeline, and to the memory of her." A Ward for Children in the Leazes Hospital has been named the Watson Ward, to commemorate this gift | £5,000 | Watson. |
| 1923. | The Bewick Wing (Leazes Hospital). This Wing was named the Bewick Wing to commemorate the gift of £17,226 15s. 1d. given in memory of Thomas John Bewick, and John William Bewick formerly Catholic Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, both of whom were for many years closely associated with the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne..... | £17,226 15s.1d. | Bewick Wing. |
| 1943. | Under the will of the late Morris Cohen, of 41, Malvern Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, a sum of £3,275 11s. 11d. was left to the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the purpose of endowing a Ward. To commemorate this gift a side Ward in the "Heath" section of Ward 3 has been named the "Morris and H. Cohen Ward" | £3,275 11s. 11d. | Morris & H. Cohen. |

DESCRIPTION AND NAMES OF WARDS.

- Ward 1.—THE "KING EDWARD" WARD.—This ward is named the "King Edward" Ward, after H.M. King Edward VII., Patron of the Institution, by whom the opening ceremony, on the 11th July, 1906, was performed.
- Ward 2.—THE "QUEEN ALEXANDRA" WARD.—This ward is named the "Queen Alexandra" Ward, after H.M. Queen Alexandra, who was present with H.M. King Edward VII., at the opening ceremony on the 11th July, 1906.
- Ward 3.—THE "GIBSON" WARD.—*Male side*: This ward is named the "Gibson Ward," after Thomas Geo. Gibson, Esquire, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to commemorate his gift of £5,500 to the Queen's Commemoration New Infirmary Fund.
THE "HEATH" WARD.—*Female side*: This ward is named the "Heath" Ward, after George Yeoman Heath, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., a distinguished Surgeon, and a Consulting Surgeon to the Institution. Elected Surgeon, 9th November, 1854; re-appointed Surgeon, 1869; appointed Consulting Surgeon, 1880; died, 4th March, 1892.
- Ward 4.—THE "NORTHUMBERLAND" WARD.
- Ward 5.—THE "RILEY LORD" WARD.—This ward is named the "Riley Lord" Ward, after Sir Riley Lord, J.P., Chairman of the Building Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, by whose zeal and energy, when Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in 1896-7, a fund of over £100,000 was raised for the re-building of the Royal Infirmary in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria in 1897.
- Ward 6.—THE "HUME" WARD.—This ward is named the "Hume" Ward, after George Haliburton Hume, Esquire, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., Ed., Honorary Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, 1878-1905, and afterwards a Consulting Surgeon to this Institution.
- Ward 7.—THE "WORKMEN'S MEMORIAL" WARD.—This ward is named the "Workmen's Memorial" Ward, in acknowledgment of the contribution of £18,670. 2s. 7d. by the workmen of the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland and Durham, to the Queen Victoria Commemoration New Infirmary Fund. The following Workmen Governors were members of the House Committee at the time of the opening of the Royal Victoria Infirmary on 11th July, 1906:—Mr. E. W. Blake, Mr. Hugh Boyle, Mr. Thomas Buckham, Mr. James Eckford, Mr. J. Mitchell, Mr. T. Potts, Mr. R. Redhead, Mr. C. Stout, Mr. G. W. Trewick, Mr. Geo. Watson, Mr. F. Wake, Mr. G. Young.
- Ward 8.—THE "VICTORIA" WARD.—*Male side*: The pictures in this ward were given by the workmen of the district. *Female side*: The pictures in this ward were given by the Hon. Physicians and Surgeons of the Royal Infirmary.
THE "JOHN OCHILTREE" WARD.—*Female side*: Mrs. John Ochiltree endowed the beds in this ward in memory of her husband.
- Ward 9.—THE "PHILIPSON" WARD.—This ward is named the "Philipson" Ward, after Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., Honorary Physician to the Royal Infirmary, 1868-1896. A Consulting Physician and a President of this Institution; Vice-Chairman of the House Committee from 1892 to 1909; Chairman, 1909.
- Ward 10.—THE "DURHAM" WARD.
- Ward 11.—THE "J. C. ENO" WARD.—This ward was named the "J. C. Eno" Ward, after J. C. Eno, Esquire, of Wood Hall, Dulwich, S.E., to commemorate his gift of £9,550 to the Queen's Commemoration New Infirmary Fund.

Ward 12.—THE "RAVENSWORTH" WARD.

Ward 13.—THE "JOHN HALL" WARD.—This ward is named the "John Hall" Ward, after John Hall, Esquire, J.P., Shipowner, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to commemorate his gift of £100,000 to the Governors of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Ward 14.—THE "ARMSTRONG" WARD.—This tablet is to commemorate the gift of £100,000 by the Rt. Hon. William Henry Armstrong Fitzpatrick Lord Armstrong, and his wife, Winifreda Jane Lady Armstrong, towards the building and endowment of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, in memory of William George Lord Armstrong of Craggside, and Margaret his wife; and in further memory of the glorious reign of Her Reverend Majesty Queen Victoria.

Ward 15.—THE "BISHOP" WARD.

Ward 16.—THE "PERCY" WARD.—*Male side*: The pictures in this ward were given by Mrs. Albert Lord and her friends.

The "NEWCASTLE" WARD.—*Female side*: The pictures in this ward were given in loving memory of Eliza Mary Lady Stephenson, by her daughters, Charlotte and Kate.

Ward 17.—(Orthopædic Dept.).

Ward 18.—(Orthopædic Dept.).

Ward 19.—THE "RUTHERFORD MORISON" WARD. This ward is named the "Rutherford Morison" Ward, after James Rutherford Morison, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., a distinguished Surgeon, and a Consulting Surgeon to the Institution. Elected Honorary Assistant Surgeon, 1st November, 1888. Elected Surgeon, 1st April, 1897; re-appointed, 30th May, 1912. Retired, 6th November, 1913. Appointed Honorary Consulting Surgeon, 27th November, 1913.

Ward 20.—THE "INNES-HOPKINS MEMORIAL" WARD. This ward is named "Innes-Hopkins Memorial" Ward to perpetuate the memory of Charles and Castel, the two sons of Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins, who lost their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918.

LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY-BED SECTION).

PAVILION 1.—THE BEWICK WING.—This Wing was named "The Bewick Wing" to commemorate the gift of £17,226 15s. 1d., given in memory of the late Thomas John Bewick and John Wm. Bewick, formerly Catholic Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, both of whom were for many years closely associated with the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. In the Bewick Wing are the Stirling Newall and the Hannah Ochiltree Wards. The Stirling Newall Ward is so named to commemorate the gift of £10,000 given by the late F. Stirling Newall to the Special Appeal Fund for building extensions, and the Hannah Ochiltree Ward to commemorate the gift of £6,000 given by the executors of the late Hannah Ochiltree to the Orthopædic Building Fund.

PAVILION 2.—THE SHIPLEY WING.—This Wing was named the Shipley Wing in memory of the late J. A. D. Shipley, who left under his will the sum of £24,604 to the general funds of the Infirmary. In the Shipley Wing is the Watson Ward for children, so named to commemorate the gift of £5,000 left to the Infirmary under the will of the late William Watson "for the purpose of endowing and maintaining a Ward for children, to be named after myself and my wife, Emmeline, and to the memory of her."

PAVILION 3.—THE G. J. FENWICK WING.—This Wing was named the G. J. Fenwick Wing to commemorate the gift of £50,000 left to the Infirmary under the will of the late George John Fenwick for permanent endowment.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN THE YEAR 1751.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

| Name. | Date of Election. | Vacation of Office. | Remarks. |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Aekew, Adam | May 23rd, 1751 | 1771 | Died January 15th, 1773. |
| Cooper, William | May 23rd, 1751 | May 6th, 1758 | Died May 6th, 1758. |
| Lambert, Cuthbert | May 23rd, 1751 | Sept. 24th, 1772 | Died December, 1772. |
| Johnson, Francis | May 23rd, 1751 | 1771 | Died 1771. |
| Askew, Henry | July 26th, 1758 | Jan. 1st, 1761 | Died March 10th, 1796. |
| Brown, Charles | May 7th, 1761 | April 1788 | Died 1788. |
| Rotherham, John | 1771 | March 18th, 1787 | Died March 18th, 1787. |
| Hall, John | 1771 | 1793 | Died March, 1793. |
| Wilson, Andrew | Oct. 29th, 1772 | April 6th, 1775 | |
| Pemberton, Stephen | April 20th, 1775 | Aug. 28th, 1800 | Died November 27th, 1831 |
| Fenwick, J. Ralph | April 12th, 1787 | 1791 | Died 1853. |
| Clark, John | May 1st, 1788 | April 19th, 1805 | Died April 19th, 1805. |
| Moorhouse, Henry | 1791 | 1794 | Died February 17th, 1794. |
| Wood, James | 1793 | April 1st, 1813 | Died June 30th, 1822. |
| Ramsay, John | 1794 | April 5th, 1820 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; Oct. 7th, 1830; died July 8th, 1845. |
| Steavenson, Robert | Oct. 2nd, 1800 | April 22nd, 1813 | Died 1828. |
| Headlam, Thomas Emerson | May 21st, 1805 | July 2nd, 1840 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died February 6th, 1864. |
| Glenton, Frederick | May 18th, 1813 | April 1st, 1824 | Died April 5th, 1824. |
| Smith, Noel Thomas | April 22nd, 1813 | June 2nd, 1840 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died July 1st, 1852. |
| Bulman, Darnell | April 27th, 1820 | Mar. 28th, 1853 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Dec. 24th, 1863. |
| McWhirter, Thomas Wilson | May 4th, 1824 | May 25th, 1836 | Died May 25th, 1836. |
| White, David Blair | June 21st, 1836 | Mar. 15th, 1868 | Died March 15th, 1868. |
| Cargill, John | July 31st, 1840 | Mar. 23rd, 1853 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died June 22nd, 1878. |
| Bates, John M. | July 31st, 1840 | Mar. 30th, 1854 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, April 6th, 1854; died 1866. |
| Charlton, Edward | April 28th, 1853 | May 14th, 1874 | Died May 14th, 1874. |
| Embleton, Dennis | April 28th, 1853 | April 4th, 1878 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Nov. 12th, 1900. |
| Humble, Thomas | April 27th, 1854 | April 27th, 1869 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Dec. 8th, 1878. |
| Phillipson, George Hare | April 9th, 1868 | May 18th, 1896 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, 1896; died January 28th, 1918. |
| Bramwell, Byrom | Sept. 3rd, 1874 | March 6th, 1879 | Resigned; died April, 1931. |
| Gibson, Charles | April 6th, 1876 | Sept. 4th, 1879 | Resigned; died April 21st, 1894 |
| Drummond, David | May 2nd, 1878 | Dec. 18th, 1912 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, February 22nd, 1913; died April 28th, 1932. |
| Oliver, Thomas | May 1st, 1879 | March 2nd, 1913 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, August 30th, 1913; died May 15th, 1942. |
| Llmon, James | June 11th, 1885 | Nov. 7th, 1907 | Resigned; died May 1st, 1909. |
| Murray, George Redmayne | June 18th, 1896 | Aug. 6th, 1908 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, August 29th, 1908; died September 21st, 1939. |
| Beattie, Thomas | Dec. 5th, 1907 | Oct. 22nd, 1927 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, December 15th, 1927. |
| Hume, William Errington | Sept. 3rd, 1908 | July 15th, 1939 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, September 30th, 1939. |
| Drummond, Horsley | Feb. 6th, 1913 | Aug. 24th, 1941 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, September 27th, 1941. |
| Parkin, Alfred | April 3rd, 1913 | Feb. 8th, 1933 | Died Feb. 8th, 1933. |
| Hall, George | Dec. 1st, 1927 | Oct. 11th, 1939 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, Dec. 21st, 1939. |
| Hunter, Thomas Charles | April 6th, 1933 | Sept. 30th, 1935 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician Dec. 19th, 1935; died Nov. 16th, 1941. |
| Natgrass, Frederick John Spence, James Calvert .. | Nov. 7th, 1935 Aug. 3rd, 1939 | Aug. 6th, 1942. | Appointed Professor of Child Medicine, August 6th, 1942. |
| Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel | Nov. 2nd, 1939 | | |
| Ogilvie, Alan Gordon | Sept. 4th, 1941 | | |

HONORARY SURGEONS.
(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

| Name. | Date of Election. | Vacation of Office. | Remarks. |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| Hallowell, Samuel | May 23rd, 1751 | Jan. 10th, 1760 | Died January 15th, 1760. |
| Lambert, Richard | May 23rd, 1751 | Oct. 7th, 1779 | Died February 12th, 1782. |
| Keenlyside, William ... | Feb. 14th, 1760 | July 31st, 1783 | Died July 31st, 1783. |
| Gibson, Henry | April 3rd, 1760 | Aug. 1782 | Died August, 1782. |
| Rayne, John | April 3rd, 1760 | Nov. 29th, 1762 | Died November 29th, 1762. |
| Hallowell, Samuel | Jan. 6th, 1763 | Mar. 10th, 1763 | Died March, 1763. |
| Stodart, Ralph | April 7th, 1763 | April 30th, 1773 | Died April 30th, 1773. |
| Abbs, Richard Bryan .. | May 26th, 1773 | Oct. 18th, 1804 | Died February 4th, 1829. |
| Ingham, William | Oct. 21st, 1779 | Aug. 27th, 1812 | Died November 26th, 1817. |
| Mewburn, Henry | Oct. 3rd, 1782 | Mar. 20th, 1800 | |
| Keenlyside, Richard ... | Aug. 20th, 1783 | Dec. 1803 | Died December, 1803 |
| Horn, Frederick | April 3rd, 1800 | Aug. 1808 | Died August, 1808. |
| Leighton, Thomas | Dec. 29th, 1803 | Oct. 6th, 1831 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died June 28th, 1848. |
| Smiles, Edward | Nov. 8th, 1804 | Feb. 13th, 1832 | Died February 13th, 1832. |
| Horn, Henry Gibson.... | Aug. 25th, 1808 | Sept. 9th, 1816 | Died September 9th, 1816. |
| Moore, William | Sept. 17th, 1812 | Feb. 16th, 1832 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died August 29th, 1834. |
| Forster, John, who in 1820 took the surname of Baird. | Oct. 1st, 1816 | June 15th, 1844 | Died June 15th, 1844. |
| McIntyre, James | Oct. 27th, 1831 | May 8th, 1837 | Died May 8th, 1837. |
| Greenhow, Thomas Michael | April 10th, 1832 | Oct. 19th, 1854 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Oct. 25th, 1881. |
| Heath, Henry | April 10th, 1832 | Oct. 14th, 1854 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Dec. 6th, 1855. |
| Fife, John..... | June 6th, 1837 | Oct. 31st, 1867 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, January 2nd, 1868; died January 16th, 1871. |
| Potter, Henry Glassford | July 16th, 1844 | May 24th, 1855 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, May 24th, 1855; died June 3rd, 1868. |
| Heath, George Yeoman | Nov. 9th, 1854 | Oct. 7th, 1880 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1880; died March 4th, 1892. |
| Annandale, Thomas | Nov. 9th, 1854 | Nov. 8th, 1866 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Nov. 14th, 1871. |
| Gibb, Charles John | June 7th, 1855 | June 2nd, 1870 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died May 13th, 1916. |
| Russell, John | Dec. 3rd, 1866 | Feb. 7th, 1878 | Resigned; died September 29th, 1892. |
| Arnison, William Christopher | Nov. 22nd, 1867 | Feb. 19th, 1897 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1897; died November 4th, 1899. |
| Armstrong, Luke..... | June 24th, 1870 | Sept. 9th, 1888 | Died September 9th, 1888. |
| Hume, George Hallburton | May 2nd, 1878 | Sept., 17th, 1905 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1905; died May 8th, 1923. |
| Page, Frederick | Nov. 4th, 1880 | Jan. 1st, 1900 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1900; died July 5th, 1919. |
| Williamson, George Edward | Oct. 4th, 1888 | June 6th, 1900 | Died June 6th, 1900. |
| Morison, James Rutherford | April 1st, 1897 | Nov. 6th, 1913 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, November 27th, 1913; died January 9th, 1939. |
| Ridley, George Walter .. | Jan. 18th, 1900 | Sept. 6th, 1906 | Resigned; died January 13th, 1911. |
| Martin, Albert Morton .. | July 5th, 1900 | Sept. 20th, 1929 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 19th, 1929; died December 31st, 1929. |
| Angus, Henry Brunton . | Oct. 5th, 1905 | April 7th, 1927 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 16th, 1927; died Oct. 4th, 1927. |
| Rutherford, John Victor Walton | Oct. 4th, 1906 | May 14th, 1917 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 28th, 1917; died June 18th, 1938. |
| Richardson, William George | Dec. 11th, 1913 | July 1st, 1920 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, September 25th, 1920. Died October 27th, 1935. |

HONORARY SURGEONS—*continued.*

| Name. | Date of Election. | Vacation of Office. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| Leech, Joseph William . | July 5th, 1917 | May 7th, 1925 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 18th, 1925; died May 30th, 1940. |
| Clay, John | Aug. 5th, 1920 | Sept. 10th, 1929 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 19th, 1929. |
| Turner, George Grey ... | May 4th, 1922 | Dec. 31st, 1934 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 20th, 1934. |
| Willan, Robert Joseph . | May 4th, 1922 | Jan. 10th, 1938 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, March 26th, 1938. |
| Drummond, Hamilton .. | June 4th, 1925 | June 27th, 1925 | Died June 27th, 1925. |
| Pybus, Frederick Charles | Sept. 3rd, 1925 | Nov. 2nd, 1943 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 30th, 1943. |
| Johnston, Henry Mulrea | May 5th, 1927 | May 6th, 1937 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 17th, 1937. |
| Barclay, John Hamilton | Nov. 7th, 1929 | | |
| Hodgson, Norman | Nov. 7th, 1929 | | |
| Hindmarsh, Thomas | Jan. 10th, 1935 | | |
| Albert | | | |
| Gilmour, John | May 6th, 1937 | | |
| Whyte, Angus Hedley .. | Feb. 3rd, 1938 | | |
| Hewitson, William | Dec. 2nd, 1943 | | |
| Andrew | | | |

TEMPORARY HONORARY SURGEONS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Clay, John | Mar. 18th, 1920 | Aug. 5th, 1920 | Appointed Hon. Surgeon. |
| Turner, George Grey | Mar. 18th, 1920 | May 4th, 1922 | Appointed Hon. Surgeon. |
| Willan, Robert Joseph .. | Sept. 2nd, 1920 | May 4th, 1922 | Appointed Hon. Surgeon. |

HONORARY NEUROLOGICAL SURGEON (TEMPORARY).

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Rowbotham, George Frederick | April 3rd, 1941 | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|

HONORARY THORACIC SURGEON (TEMPORARY).

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Mason, George Alexander | Nov. 4th, 1943 | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|--|

HONORARY PLASTIC SURGEON (TEMPORARY).

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Wardill, William Edward Mandall | Nov. 4th, 1943 | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|

HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| Beattie, Thomas | Jan. 7th, 1897 | Dec. 5th, 1907 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Coley, Frederick Collins | Jan. 7th, 1897 | July 6th, 1899 | Resigned; died Dec. 13th, 1928. |
| Bolam, Robert Alfred ... | Aug. 3rd, 1899 | Dec. 5th, 1907 | Elected Hon. Physician to Skin Department. |
| Hume, William Errington | Jan. 9th, 1908 | Sept. 3rd, 1908 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Drummond, Horsley ... | Jan. 9th, 1908 | Feb. 6th, 1913 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Parkin, Alfred | Mar. 5th, 1908 | April 3rd, 1913 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Hall, George | Mar. 5th, 1908 | Dec. 1st, 1927 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Allison, Thomas Moffatt | Jan. 7th, 1909 | May 5th, 1921 | Retired; died October 9th, 1928. |
| Patterson, Daniel Wells | Mar. 6th, 1913 | Oct. 27th, 1931 | Retired; died April 26th, 1932. |
| Hunter, Thomas Charles | May 1st, 1913 | April 6th, 1933 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Nattrass, Frederick John | June 2nd, 1921 | Nov. 7th, 1935 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Spence, James Calvert .. | Jan. 12th, 1928 | Aug. 3rd, 1939 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Armstrong, Charles | Nov. 5th, 1931 | Nov. 2nd, 1939 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Nathaniel | | | |
| Ogilvie, Alan Gordon ... | May 4th, 1933 | Sept. 4th, 1941 | Elected Hon. Physician. |
| Ungley, Charles C. | Dec. 5th, 1935 | | |
| Boon, Thomas Harold .. | Sept. 7th, 1939 | | |

HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| Name. | Date of Election. | Vacation of Office. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| Armstrong, Luke..... | July 1st, 1869 | June 24th, 1870 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Bell, Anthony | July 1st, 1869 | Dec. 11th, 1876 | Resigned. |
| Hume, George Haliburton | July 1st, 1869 | May 2nd, 1878 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Hawthorn, John | July 1st, 1869 | Dec. 12th, 1876 | Resigned; died August 7th, 1897. |
| Jeaffreson, Christopher Samuel | Aug. 4th, 1870 | Sept. 17th, 1874 | Resigned; died October 27th, 1899. |
| Page, Frederick | Jan. 4th, 1877 | Nov. 4th, 1880 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Dodd, Thomas Anthony | July 4th, 1878 | Oct. 6th, 1892 | Resigned; died September 9th, 1903. |
| Williamson, George Edward | Dec. 16th, 1880 | Oct. 4th, 1888 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Morison, James Rutherford | Nov. 1st, 1888 | April 1st, 1897 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Black, William Glaholm | Nov. 3rd, 1892 | Aug. 2nd, 1896 | Died August 2nd, 1896. |
| Ridley, George Walter.. | Nov. 15th, 1894 | Jan. 18th, 1900 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Martin, Albert Morton.. | Nov. 15th, 1894 | July 5th, 1900 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Angus, Henry Brunton.. | Sept. 10th, 1896 | Oct. 5th, 1905 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Rutherford, John Victor Walton | May 6th, 1897 | Oct. 4th, 1906 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Richardson, William George | Feb. 8th, 1900 | Dec. 11th, 1913 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Leech, Joseph William.. | Aug. 2nd, 1900 | July 5th, 1917 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Clay, John | Nov. 2nd, 1905 | Mar. 18th, 1920 | Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon. |
| Turner, George Grey ... | Nov. 1st, 1906 | Mar. 18th, 1920 | Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon. |
| Willan, Robert Joseph.. | Mar. 12th, 1914 | Sept. 2nd, 1920 | Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon. |
| Drummond, Hamilton .. | Dec. 4th, 1919 | June 4th, 1925 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Pybus, Frederick Charles | May 6th, 1920 | Sept. 3rd, 1925 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Johnston, Henry Mulrea | May 6th, 1920 | May 5th, 1927 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Barclay, John Hamilton | Oct. 7th, 1920 | Nov. 7th, 1929 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Hodgson, Norman..... | May 4th, 1922 | Nov. 7th, 1929 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Hindmarsh, Thos. Albert | May 4th, 1922 | Jan. 10th, 1935 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Gilmour, John | July 2nd, 1925 | May 6th, 1937 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Whyte, Angus Hedley .. | Oct. 1st, 1925 | Feb. 3rd, 1938 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Hewitson, Wm. Andrew | June 2nd, 1927 | Dec. 2nd, 1943 | Elected Hon. Surgeon. |
| Wardill, William Edward Mandall | Dec. 5th, 1929 | Nov. 4th, 1943 | Elected Hon. Plastic Surgeon (Temporary). |
| Irwin, Charles Gordon .. | Dec. 5th, 1929 | June 4th, 1931 | Elected Hon. Orthopædic Surgeon. |
| Brumwell, John..... | July 2nd, 1931 | | |
| Watts, Weldon Patrick Tyrone | Feb. 7th, 1935 | | |
| Saint, James Harold .. | June 3rd, 1937 | Jan. 5th, 1938 | Resigned. |
| Mason, George Alexander | Jan. 6th, 1938 | Nov. 4th, 1943 | Elected Hon. Thoracic Surgeon (Temporary). |
| Feggetter, George Y. ... | March 3rd, 1938 | | |

TEMPORARY HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Barclay, John Hamilton | June 8rd, 1920 | Oct. 7th, 1920 | Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon. |
| Hodgson, Norman..... | June 8rd, 1920 | Feb. 2nd, 1922 | Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon. |
| Hindmarsh, Thos. Albert | Nov. 4th, 1920 | Feb. 2nd, 1922 | Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon. |

HONORARY PATHOLOGISTS.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Bramwell, Byrom | April 1st, 1875 | Mar. 6th, 1879 | Resigned; died April, 1931. |
| Drummond, David | July 3rd, 1879 | Nov. 7th, 1895 | Resigned; died April 28th, 1932. |
| Beattie, Thomas | Dec. 5th, 1895 | Sept. 1st, 1904 | Resigned. |
| Bolam, Robert Alfred .. | Dec. 1st, 1904 | Jan. 9th, 1908 | Resigned. |
| Hall, George..... | Feb. 6th, 1908 | June 8th, 1909 | Resigned. |

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Fothergill, Edward | Mar. 11th, 1880 | Nov. 1st, 1888 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon; died Jan. 28th, 1941. |
| Markham, Robert Lacey | Dec. 13th, 1888 | May 2nd, 1912 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon; died September 24th, 1925. |
| Lacey, Robert Charles de Bradlaw, Robert | Aug. 1st, 1912 Aug. 5th, 1943 | July 7th, 1919 | Resigned; died January 22nd, 1927. |

HONORARY PATHOLOGICAL AND ANALYTICAL CHEMIST.
(TERM OF OFFICE 5 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| Bedson, Peter Phillips .. | July 19th, 1888 | April 10th, 1913 | Resigned; appointed an Hon. Life Governor; died April 4th, 1943. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|

HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| Name. | Date of Election. | Vacation of Office. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| Limont, James | July 5th, 1893 | Nov. 7th, 1907 | Resigned; died May 1st, 1909. |
| Bolam, Robert Alfred .. | Dec. 5th, 1907 | Sept. 3rd, 1931 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Skin Department, Sept. 26th, 1931; died April 28th, 1939. |
| Thompson, Sidney | Oct. 1st, 1931 | | |

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.
(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|
| Patterson, D. Wells..... | June 1st, 1905 | Mar. 6th, 1913 | Resigned; elected Hon. Assistant Physician. |
| Thompson, Sidney | May 6th, 1920 | October 1st, 1931 | Elected Hon. Physician to Skin Department. |
| Bolam, Robert Mason... | Nov. 5th, 1931 | | |

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR DEPARTMENT.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| Ridley, George Walter.. | July 5th, 1893 | Jan. 13th, 1911 | Died January 13th, 1911. |
| Whillis, Samuel Short... | April 6th, 1911 | Sept. 7th, 1930 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Department, September 27th, 1930. |
| Wilson, William Frank.. | Oct. 2nd, 1930 | Sept. 22nd, 1940 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Dept., December 19th, 1940. |
| Whillis, Robert | Jan. 9th, 1941 | Nov. 20th, 1943 | Died November 20th, 1943. |
| McGuckin, Francis | Feb. 3rd, 1944 | | |

HONORARY ASSISTANTS TO THE THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR DEPARTMENT.
(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|
| Whillis, Samuel Short .. | June 1st, 1905 | April 6th, 1911 | Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department. |
| Wilson, William Frank.. | May 4th, 1911 | Oct. 2nd, 1930 | Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department. |
| Whillis, Robert | Nov. 6th, 1930 | Jan. 9th, 1941 | Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department. |
| McGuckin, Francis | June 3rd, 1937 | Feb. 3rd, 1944. | Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department. |

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--|
| Martin, Albert Morton .. | May 6th, 1897 | May 4th, 1911 | Resigned; Orthopædic work merged in General Surgery. |
| Irwin, Charles Gordon .. | June 4th, 1931 | | |

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.
(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Wilson, Neville Pickernell | April 5th, 1934 | Sept. 6th, 1934 | Resigned. |
| Stanger, John Kenneth.. | Oct. 4th, 1934 | | |

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE OPHTHALMIC DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| Name. | Date of Election. | Vacation of Office. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| Wardale, John Dobson.. | July 12th, 1900 | April 16th, 1928 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Ophthalmic Department, June 21st, 1928. |
| Arkle, John Stanley ... | June 7th, 1928 | | |

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE OPHTHALMIC DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Gowans, Thomas | Nov. 5th, 1908 | March 4th, 1920 | Resigned. |
| Arkle, John Stanley | April 1st, 1920 | June 7th, 1928 | Elected Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon. |
| Robson, Stanley | July 5th, 1928 | Nov. 6th, 1930 | Resigned. |
| Ingram, Harold Vernon . | Jan. 8th, 1931 | | |

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---|
| Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken | Dec. 6th, 1906 | April 14th, 1930 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Gynæcological Department, July 3rd, 1930. |
| Murray, Ernest Farquhar | May 1st, 1930 | | |

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Murray, Ernest Farquhar | May 6th, 1920 | May 1st, 1930 | Elected Hon. Gynæcologist. |
| Evers, Harvey | June 5th, 1930 | | |

HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| Arnison, William Drewett | June 6th, 1907 | Jan. 25th, 1925 | Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Radiological Department, March 28th, 1925. |
| Gamlen Harold Ernest . | March 5th, 1925 | April 30th, 1930 | Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Radiological Department, July 3rd, 1930. |
| Davidson, Samuel Whately | May 15th, 1930 | | |

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| Gamlen, Harold Ernest . | Aug. 2nd, 1923 | March 5th, 1925 | Elected Hon. Physician to Radiological Department; died July 26th, 1943. |
| Davidson, Samuel Whately | April 2nd, 1925 | May 15th, 1930 | |
| Ramage, Donald | June 5th, 1930 | | |

HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF DEPARTMENT OF CHILD MEDICINE.

(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Spence, James Calvert .. | Aug. 6th, 1942. | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|--|

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

—♦—

Out-patients are seen by appointment only. The Doctor who wishes to send a patient for consultation should give the patient a note or card for presentation to the particular Physician or Surgeon whose consultative opinion he requires. The Doctor may then make the appointment or instruct the patient to arrange the Out-patient consultation by personal call, by letter or by telephone, to the Appointments Bureau, Royal Victoria Infirmary—Telephone No. 21151.

OUT-PATIENT CONSULTING DAYS OF HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

| <i>Physicians.</i> | <i>Out-Patient Consulting Day.</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|
| PROF. F. J. NATTRASS | Monday Mornings. |
| DR. C. N. ARMSTRONG | Wednesday Mornings. |
| DR. A. G. OGILVIE | Saturday Mornings. |
| (One vacancy). | |
| <i>Surgeons.</i> | |
| MR. J. HAMILTON BARCLAY | Monday Mornings. |
| MR. NORMAN HODGSON | Thursday Mornings. |
| MR. T. A. HINDMARSH | Tuesday Mornings. |
| MR. J. GILMOUR | Wednesday Mornings. |
| MR. JOHN BRUMWELL, acting for *MR. A. HEDLEY WHYTE | Friday Mornings. |
| MR. W. A. HEWITSON | Saturday Mornings. |
| <i>Assistant Physicians.</i> | |
| *DR. C. C. UNGLEY (Deputy, Acting) | Monday Mornings. |
| DR. T. H. BOON | Thursday Mornings. |
| One Vacancy (Deputy, Acting) | Wednesday Mornings. |
| One Vacancy (Deputy, Acting) | Saturday Mornings. |
| <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> | |
| MR. JOHN BRUMWELL | Friday Mornings. |
| MR. WELDON WATTS | Monday Mornings. |
| *MR. G. Y. FEGGETTER | |
| (Three Vacancies.) | |
| <i>Diseases of Women.</i> | |
| <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| PROF. E. FARQUHAR MURRAY | Tuesday and Friday Mornings. |
| <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | |
| MR. HARVEY EVERS | do. |
| <i>Ophthalmic Department.</i> | |
| <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| MR. J. S. ARKLE | Monday and Thursday Mornings. |
| <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | |
| MR. H. VERNON INGRAM | do |
| <i>Children's Department.</i> | |
| <i>Physician.</i> | |
| PROF. J. C. SPENCE | Mondays to Fridays. |
| <i>Assistant Physicians.</i> | |
| DR. G. DAVISON | do. |
| DR. ELSIE WRIGHT | do. |

OUT-PATIENT CONSULTING DAYS OF HONORARY MEDICAL
AND SURGICAL STAFF—continued.

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Throat, Nose and Ear Department.</i> | | <i>Out-Patient Consulting Day.</i> |
| <i>Surgeon</i> | | |
| MR. F. MCGUCKIN | Tuesday and Friday Mornings. | |
| <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | do. | |
| (Vacant.) | | |
| <i>Orthopædic Department.</i> | | |
| <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| MR. C. GORDON IRWIN | Monday and Wednesday Mornings. | |
| <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| MR. J. KENNETH STANGER | Tuesday and Friday Mornings | |
| <i>Skin Department.</i> | | |
| <i>Physician.</i> | | |
| DR. S. THOMPSON | Tuesday and Friday Mornings. | |
| <i>Assistant Physician.</i> | | |
| *DR. R. MASON BOLAM | do. | |
| <i>Radiological Department.</i> | | |
| <i>Radiologist.</i> | | |
| DR. S. WHATLEY DAVIDSON | Daily Monday to Friday at 9 a.m. | |
| <i>Assistant Radiologist.</i> | | |
| DR. D. RAMAGE | do. | |
| <i>Neurosurgery.</i> | | |
| †MR. G. S. ROWBOTHAM | Saturday Mornings. | |
| <i>Thoracic Surgery.</i> | | |
| †MR. G. A. MASON | Wednesday Mornings. | |
| <i>Plastic Surgery.</i> | | |
| †MR. W. E. M. WARDILL | Thursday Mornings. | |
| <i>Psychiatric Clinics.</i> | | |
| NEWCASTLE | Fridays, at 2-30 p.m. | |
| GATESHEAD | Tuesdays, at 2-30 p.m. | |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | Wednesdays, at 1-45 p.m. | |

† *Consultations with the Neurological Surgeon, the Thoracic Surgeon and the Plastic Surgeon must be made through a member of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the R.V.I.*

* *Absent on H.M. Service.*

The House Committee requests the attention of Medical Practitioners to the following regulations:—

1. The Out-patient Department is intended purely for consultative work, and patients should bring letters from their Doctors.
2. Seriously ill patients should not be sent to the Out-patient Department.
3. Before sending a case, except of grave emergency, to the Infirmary for admission, it must be ascertained from the Resident Medical Officer that a bed is available.
4. Urgent cases including Fractures can be given priority bookings through the Appointments Bureau, and when necessary sent direct to the Resident Medical Officer or to the Accident Room.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Sundays, Bank Holidays and New Year's Day.

BALANCE SHEET AS AT

| LIABILITIES AND CREDIT BALANCES. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----------------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|
| REVENUE ACCOUNT | | | | | | |
| Barclay's Bank Ltd.—Bank Overdraft | 161,468 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Sundry Creditors | 8,296 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| General Fund.—Accumulated Balance of Excess of Income over Ex- penditure as at 1/1/43£46,727 | | 17 | 5 | | | |
| Deduct Excess of Expenditure over Income for year ended 31/12/43 | 29,004 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | <u>17,723</u> | 12 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | 187,488 | 10 | 8 |
| RESERVE ACCOUNTS | | | | | | |
| (as per details page 88) | | | | 122,400 | 17 | 1 |
| ENDOWMENT FUNDS | | | | | | |
| (as per details page 92) | | | | 364,668 | 11 | 10 |
| TRUST FUNDS | | | | | | |
| (as per details page 90) | | | | 22,417 | 11 | 1 |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL RECEIPTS | | | | | | |
| New Infirmary Building Fund as at 31/12/1906 | 236,052 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| 1927 Appeal Fund | 151,390 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| Contributions to New Pathological Block and Lecture Theatre— | | | | | | |
| King's College | 10,947 | 15 | 5 | | | |
| R.V.I. Special Suspense Account | 4,243 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| | <u>402,635</u> | 3 | 3 | | | |
| REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS | | | | | | |
| Amount provided out of General Fund Surplus to date | 150,816 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | <u>553,451</u> | 4 | 6 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | <u>£1,250,426</u> | 15 | 2 |

31st DECEMBER, 1943.

| ASSETS. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------|----|----|--------|------------|-------|
| REVENUE ACCOUNT | | | | | | |
| Cash in hand | 419 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Investments (at cost, per schedule page 97). | 142,484 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Sundry Debtors | 14,928 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| Stores on hand (at cost)— | | | | | | |
| Dispensary | £12,419 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| General | 15,919 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Coal | 1,317 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 29,656 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | | 187,488 | 10 8 |
| RESERVE ACCOUNTS— | | | | | | |
| Cash at Bank | 102,482 | 13 | 11 | | | |
| Investments (at cost) .. | 19,918 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | 122,400 | 17 1 |
| ENDOWMENT FUNDS— | | | | | | |
| Cash at Bank | 496 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| Investments (at cost) .. | 364,171 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 364,668 | 11 10 |
| TRUST FUNDS— | | | | | | |
| Cash at Bank | 17,587 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Investments (at cost) .. | 4,830 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 22,417 | 11 1 |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT | | | | | | |
| Infirmary Buildings and Equipment (at cost) | 525,306 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| New Pathological Block do. | 17,644 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| New Lecture Theatre and Stores do. | 10,499 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | 553,451 | 4 6 |
| | | | | | £1,250,426 | 15 2 |

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

| ORDINARY | 1942. | | 1943. | |
|---|----------|-------|---------|------------|
| | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| INCOME. | | | | |
| SUBSCRIBED INCOME | | | | |
| Workmen's contributions (see page 193)..... | 70,638 | 19 2 | | 76,518 1 6 |
| Firms, etc.— | | | | |
| Subscriptions (see page 119) .. | 12,298 | 14 7 | 13,697 | 4 3 |
| Donations (see page 127)..... | 1,888 | 9 10 | 1,286 | 3 9 |
| | 14,187 | 4 5 | 14,983 | 8 0 |
| Personal— | | | | |
| Subscriptions (see page 110) .. | 1,293 | 10 5 | 1,695 | 0 1 |
| Donations, Special Efforts, etc. (see page 144) | 16,129 | 16 5 | 21,513 | 1 10 |
| | 17,423 | 6 10 | 23,208 | 1 11 |
| | 102,249 | 10 5 | 114,709 | 11 5 |
| LEAZES HOSPITAL—Patients' payments..... (see page 47) | 14,050 | 9 11 | 14,533 | 4 0 |
| INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS | | | | |
| Endowment Funds..... | 13,075 | 7 0 | 13,146 | 11 3 |
| General Fund | 4,479 | 8 7 | 4,772 | 15 7 |
| Trustees of Pigg's Charity | 533 | 10 10 | 533 | 10 10 |
| | 18,088 | 6 5 | 18,452 | 17 8 |
| OTHER INCOME | | | | |
| Local Authorities—Sunlight, etc. | | | | |
| Treatment | 731 | 14 10 | 718 | 18 1 |
| Pathological Laboratory— | | | | |
| Service Fees..... | 413 | 1 10 | 572 | 18 0 |
| Road Traffic Act, 1930..... | 681 | 7 8 | 390 | 9 7 |
| Rents | 528 | 12 10 | 424 | 9 7 |
| Sundries | 477 | 4 10 | 583 | 1 7 |
| Students' Fees | 985 | 0 0 | 1,604 | 3 0 |
| | 3,817 | 2 0 | 4,293 | 19 10 |
| MINISTRY OF HEALTH | | | | |
| Contribution to additional cost of Emergency Medical Service | 11,000 | 0 0 | 15,000 | 0 0 |
| Contribution to additional cost of Nurses Salaries | 1,395 | 0 0 | 3,000 | 0 0 |
| NORTH OF ENGLAND CANCER CAMPAIGN— | | | | |
| Contribution to Maintenance of Radium Department..... | | | 2,056 | 4 1 |
| R.V.I. PENSION FUND— | | | | |
| Contribution to the cost of Pensions paid during the year | | | 1,278 | 2 0 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £150,600 | 8 9 | 173,323 | 19 0 |

THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

EXPENDITURE.

| ORDINARY | 1942. | | 1943. | |
|---|--------|--------------|--------|---------------|
| | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| I. PROVISIONS | | | | |
| 1. Meat | 5,347 | 18 5 | 4,795 | 15 2 |
| 2. Fish, Poultry, etc..... | 5,349 | 14 11 | 5,114 | 19 1 |
| 3. Butter, Bacon, etc. | 2,624 | 5 6 | 2,640 | 5 11 |
| 4. Eggs | 1,090 | 7 11 | 689 | 8 10 |
| 5. Milk | 6,945 | 11 11 | 6,589 | 15 3 |
| 6. Bread, Flour, etc. | 1,467 | 17 7 | 1,526 | 9 2 |
| 7. Groceries | 2,143 | 10 4 | 2,686 | 8 9 |
| 8. Vegetables and Fruit | 2,035 | 7 0 | 1,901 | 3 0 |
| 9. Malt Liquors | 355 | 14 1 | 423 | 16 11 |
| 10. Aerated Waters | 128 | 8 2 | 148 | 15 8 |
| | | 27,488 15 10 | | 26,516 17 9 |
| II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY | | | | |
| 1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. | 5,937 | 4 6 | 6,453 | 13 11 |
| 2. Dressings, Bandages, etc..... | 6,790 | 2 2 | 6,550 | 14 9 |
| 3. Instruments and Appliances | 6,711 | 7 7 | 8,624 | 10 0 |
| 4. Wines and Spirits | 59 | 7 5 | 79 | 3 1 |
| 5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensary Staff..... | 2,759 | 14 3 | 3,294 | 16 0 |
| 6. Sundries | 723 | 9 5 | 635 | 16 8 |
| | | 22,981 5 4 | | 25,638 14 5 4 |
| III. DOMESTIC | | | | |
| 1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc..... | 4,757 | 11 11 | 5,960 | 11 3 |
| 2. Laundry Wages | 4,267 | 3 3 | 4,594 | 4 1 |
| 3. Cleaning and Chandlery .. | 1,168 | 9 9 | 1,127 | 6 9 |
| 4. Water | 1,142 | 8 0 | 1,032 | 19 4 |
| 5. Fuel and Lighting | 11,727 | 14 4 | 10,715 | 3 6 |
| 6. Uniforms | 1,451 | 6 1 | 1,244 | 14 0 |
| 7. Sundries | 508 | 17 5 | 511 | 17 6 |
| | | 25,023 10 9 | | 25,186 16 5 |
| IV. SALARIES AND WAGES | | | | |
| 1. Medical | 10,878 | 19 5 | 12,915 | 17 9 |
| 2. Nursing | 31,463 | 3 4 | 35,483 | 4 7 |
| 3. Other Officers and Employees | 43,264 | 11 5 | 45,427 | 15 11 |
| 4. Pensions | 435 | 14 0 | 1,278 | 2 0 |
| | | 86,042 8 2 | | 95,105 0 3 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | | £161,536 0 1 | | £172,447 8 10 |

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

INCOME—continued.

| | 1942. £ s. d. | 1943. £ s. d. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 150,600 8 9 | 173,323 19 0 |
| EXTRAORDINARY | | |
| VICKERS-ARMSTRONG EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL FUND— | | |
| Contribution to the Cost of X-ray, etc., Equipment purchased during the year | | 1,805 19 1 |
| ARREARS OF INCOME TAX DEDUCTED FROM DIVIDENDS, | | |
| Year 1941 | 5,133 15 8 | .... |
| LEAZES HOSPITAL—Recovery of charges payable out of contingencies pool, year 1941, etc. | | |
| | 428 12 11 | .... |
| | 156,162 17 4 | 175,129 18 1 |
| BALANCE | | |
| Being excess of total expenditure over total income for the year, to General Fund Account per Balance Sheet..... | 33,921 17 0 | 29,004 5 0 |
| <p>We have examined the Accounts of the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the year ending 31st December, 1943, and we certify that the income from investments and the contributions from the Hospital Sunday Fund are duly accounted for; that the amounts received from subscriptions, donations, workmen's contributions and church collections are in accordance with the lists which are to be published; that the payments have been duly vouched, and that we have had produced to us a certificate from Barclay's Bank, Limited, in respect of the investments held by them, and have verified the securities for the remainder of the investments.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON, Chartered Accountants.</p> <p>NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, 13TH JUNE, 1944.</p> | | |
| | £190,084 14 4 | £204,134 3 1 |

THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1943.

EXPENDITURE—continued.

| | 1942. | | 1943. | |
|---|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|
| | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| <i>Brought forward</i> | | | | |
| | | 161,536 0 1 | | 172,447 8 10 |
| V. MISCELLANEOUS | | | | |
| 1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. | 3,026 | 9 2 | 3,658 | 18 10 |
| 2. Insurance of Build- ings, Equipment, Stores, etc. | 749 | 1 9 | 644 | 14 10 |
| 3. Insurance—War Damage Act | 1,000 | 0 0 | 500 | 0 0 |
| 4. Garden | 1,446 | 10 9 | 1,493 | 14 10 |
| 5. Sundries | 379 | 15 1 | 623 | 7 9 |
| 6. Maintenance of Ambulances..... | 661 | 11 11 | 738 | 7 1 |
| | | 7,263 8 8 | | 7,659 3 4 |
| VI. ADMINISTRATION | | | | |
| 1. Salaries | 4,730 | 4 4 | 5,285 | 12 6 |
| 2. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. | 692 | 15 9 | 669 | 7 1 |
| 3. Advertisements | 277 | 1 3 | 328 | 6 4 |
| 4. Law Charges | 12 | 17 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Auditors' Fees | 36 | 15 0 | 84 | 14 0 |
| 6. Sundries | 720 | 3 6 | 437 | 14 1 |
| | | 6,469 17 8 | | 6,805 14 0 |
| VII. ESTABLISHMENT | | | | |
| 1. Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.... | | 3,250 16 3 | | 6,539 4 7 |
| VIII. FINANCE | | | | |
| 1. Interest | 3,185 | 19 9 | 2,650 | 9 7 |
| 2. Appeals | 394 | 3 3 | 1,452 | 5 2 |
| 3. Rates and Taxes | 2,072 | 12 2 | 2,174 | 1 9 |
| | | 5,652 15 2 | | 6,276 16 6 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | | 184,172 17 10 | | 199,728 7 3 |
| EXTRAORDINARY | | | | |
| Contributions to other Hospitals | 10 | 10 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Additional Equipment— Surgical Instruments, X-ray Equipment, Office Machinery, etc. | 916 | 3 6 | 2,572 | 14 4 |
| Architect's Fees <i>re</i> New Hos- pital Centre, etc..... | 485 | 3 0 | 260 | 0 0 |
| Expenditure on Air Raid Pre- cautions Works, 1939 to date, not re-imbursable by Ministry of Health | 4,500 | 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Department of Child Medicine— Structural Alterations to former House Governor's Lodge and Equipment..... | ..... | ..... | 1,573 | 1 6 |
| | | 5,911 16 6 | | 4,405 15 10 |
| | | £190,084 14 4 | | £204,134 3 1 |

EXPENDITURE INCLUDES LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY-BED SECTION) AND CONValesCENT HOMES.

RESERVE

| | INCOME. | |
|---|----------------|-------------|
| | Balance 1/1/43 | Year 1943 |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| LEAZES HOSPITAL— | | |
| Patients' Gifts and Gratuities | 292 13 0 | 51 19 0 |
| | 292 13 0 | 51 19 0* |
| LEAZES HOSPITAL—Contingencies Pool— | | |
| Percentage of medical fees reserved | 3,004 6 6 | 321 2 7 |
| | 3,004 6 6 | 321 2 7 |
| SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT— | | |
| H.M. Office of Works—Rent, 1925-1928 | 21,319 12 0 | |
| Sale of Cross House, 1934 | 3,546 0 0 | |
| Income from Investments, etc.—1925 to date | 12,690 11 0 | |
| | 37,556 3 0 | |
| GREYCOURT SUSPENSE ACCOUNT— | | |
| Insurance Compensation for total loss by fire, 1940 | 9,334 4 11 | |
| Bank Interest | 665 0 0 | 352 0 0 |
| Value of salvaged materials transferred to R.V.I. | 80 0 0 | 77 0 0 |
| | 10,079 4 11 | 429 0 0 |
| LEGACIES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT— | | |
| Amount received as Free Legacies (per page 194) and reserved for capital or other special purposes | 16,356 16 0 | 22,138 4 7 |
| EMERGENCY HOSPITAL SERVICES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT— | | |
| H.M. Minister of Health—Payment for R.V.I. beds reserved for and occupied by service cases—1939 to date | 75,398 10 0 | 50,294 14 0 |
| R.V.I. PENSION FUND— | | |
| Special Suspense Account appropriations | 25,000 0 0 | 3,312 13 8 |
| Income from Investments—1938 to date | 3,144 10 10 | 1,015 0 0 |
| | 28,144 10 10 | 4,327 13 8 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACCOUNT—* | | |
| Armstrong-Whitworth Employees' Medical Fund—Donation, 1926 | 1,000 0 0 | |
| Premiums charged to Income and Exp. A/c.—1926-1942 | 2,991 8 11 | |
| Income from Investments—1926 to date | 1,650 14 5 | 119 0 0 |
| | 5,642 3 4 | 119 0 0 |

* This Fund closed 4th December, 1942, and insurance placed with Insurance Company.

ACCOUNTS.

| | EXPENDITURE. | | Balance of Fund, 31/12/43. | Cash. | Investments |
|--|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | Balance 1/1/43 | Year 1943. | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Christmas Decorations..... | 111 5 0 | 9 0 0 | | | |
| Chairs for Wards | 36 15 9 | | | | |
| | 148 0 9 | 9 0 0 | 187 11 3 | 187 11 3 | |
| Clerical Assistance | 1,496 9 0 | 125 0 0 | | | |
| Blood Transfusions, etc. ... | 494 7 6 | 45 7 6 | | | |
| | 1,990 16 6 | 170 7 6 | 1,164 5 1 | 1,164 5 1 | |
| B.E. Cancer Campaign | 5,000 0 0 | | | | |
| R.V.I. Pension Fund | 25,000 0 0 | 3,312 13 8 | | | |
| New Pathological Block and Lecture Theatre | 2,608 0 0 | 1,635 9 4 | | | |
| | 32,608 0 0 | 4,948 3 0 | | | |
| | | | 10,508 4 11 | 10,508 4 11 | |
| | | | 38,495 0 7 | 36,888 13 4 | 1,606 7 3 |
| Transfer to Income and Expenditure Account ... | 72,355 17 0 | 15,000 0 0 | 38,337 7 0 | 38,337 7 0 | |
| Pensions paid out of the Fund to date | 1,487 4 9 | 1,278 2 0 | | | |
| | 1,487 4 9 | 1,278 2 0 | 29,706 17 9 | 14,706 17 9 | 15,000 0 0 |
| Compensation Claims paid to Employees, 1st Jan., 1926, to 4th Dec., 1942.. | 1,759 12 10 | | | | |
| | 1,759 12 10 | | 4,001 10 6 | 689 14 7 | 3,311 15 11 |
| TOTAL OF RESERVE ACCOUNTS, per Balance Sheet | | | 122,400 17 1 | 102,482 13 11 | 19,918 3 2 |

TRUST

| | INCOME. | |
|---|----------------|------------|
| | Balance 1/1/43 | Year 1943. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| J. TAYLOR'S LEGACY— | | |
| Legacy received 1894 to provide income for the Chaplain | 1,830 7 9 | |
| Income from Investments | 26 11 5 | 79 14 6 |
| | 1,856 19 2 | 79 14 6 |
| CHARLTON MIDWIFERY SCHOLARSHIP— | | |
| Legacy received 1934 to provide grants to nurses taking midwifery training | 1,000 0 0 | |
| Income from Investments | 151 17 6 | 33 15 0 |
| | 1,151 17 6 | 33 15 0 |
| F. DE MEY BEQUEST— | | |
| Gift received 1926, income to buy plants for the wards | 100 2 0 | |
| Income from Investments | | 4 0 0 |
| | 100 2 0 | 4 0 0 |
| VICKERS-ARMSTRONG EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL FUND— | | |
| Amounts deposited to be used for such R.V.I. purposes as approved by the Fund Management | 15,454 0 0 | |
| Income from Investments, etc., 1926 to date | 1,548 14 7 | 547 17 11 |
| | 17,002 14 7 | 547 17 11 |
| J. H. BURN CHARITY TRUST— | | |
| Amount received 1940 for Redemption of Tithe Rents | 270 0 0 | |
| FEDERATED SUPERANNUATION SCHEME FOR NURSES AND HOSPITAL OFFICERS— | | |
| Employees' Contributions | 726 16 10 | 1,925 14 8 |
| R.V.I. " | | 3,847 11 7 |
| Contributions of Resigning Members Refunded | | 23 7 4 |
| | 726 16 10 | 5,796 13 7 |
| MEDICAL FEES ACCOUNT— | | |
| Leazes Hospital | 2,623 15 3 | 10,383 4 5 |
| Emergency Medical Service | | 11,267 4 0 |
| Other Services | 32 18 11 | 436 13 2 |
| | 2,656 14 2 | 22,087 1 7 |
| LADY ALMONER'S FUND— | | |
| Donations and Contributions | 145 12 5 | 2,373 14 4 |

FUNDS.

| | EXPENDITURE. | | Balance of Fund, 31/12/43. | Cash | Investments |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Balance 1/1/43 | Year 1943. | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| R.V.I. Chaplain | | 79 14 6 | 1,856 19 2 | 26 11 5 | 1,830 7 9 |
| | | | 1,185 12 6 | 185 12 6 | 1,000 0 0 |
| R.V.I. Matron—To purchase plants | | 4 0 0 | | | |
| | | 4 0 0 | 100 2 0 | | 100 2 0 |
| Equipment Purchased— Operating Tables and X-Ray Units, etc. | 2,004 6 5 | 1,805 19 1 | | | |
| | 2,004 6 5 | 1,805 19 1 | 13,740 7 0 | 11,840 7 0 | 1,900 0 0 |
| Tithe Rent Redeemed... | 182 15 6 | | 87 4 6 | 87 4 6 | |
| Insurance Premiums, etc., paid..... | | 4,584 8 11 | | | |
| | | 4,584 8 11 | 1,939 1 6 | 1,939 1 6 | |
| Payments to Hon. Medical and Surgical Staff..... | 647 18 6 | 10,249 4 0 10,116 8 0 423 10 5 | | | |
| | 647 18 6 | 20,789 2 5 | 3,306 14 10 | 3,306 14 10 | |
| Assistance to Patients | | 2,317 17 2 | 201 9 7 | 201 9 7 | |
| TOTAL OF TRUST FUNDS, per Balance Sheet | | | 22,417 11 1 | 17,587 1 4 | 4,830 9 9 |

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

| | Balance 1/1/43. | | Receipts, Year 1943. | | Balance 31/12/43. | | Cash. | | Investments. | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------------|
| | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| BED AND COT ENDOWMENTS (per list, p. 70) | 140,968 | 0 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Petty Officer E. Mitchell. | | | 500 | 0 0 | | | | | | |
| Mrs. H. France | | | 500 | 0 0 | | | | | | |
| Egg Appeal Cot Fund.. | 467 | 10 7 | 32 | 9 5 | | | | | | |
| Mrs. M. A. Gallon (decd.) | | | 2,000 | 0 0 | | | | | | |
| Mrs. E. Robson (decd.).. | | | 500 | 0 0 | | | | | | |
| Mrs. I. Young (decd.)... | | | 3,750 | 0 0 | 148,718 | 0 1 | 3 13 10 | | 148,714 | 6 3 |
| WARD ENDOWMENTS (per list, page 71) | 10,000 | 0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| M. Cohen Deed..... | | | 3,275 | 11 11 | 13,275 | 11 11 | | | 13,275 | 11 11 |
| ANONYMOUS ENDOWMENTS | 350 | 0 0 | | | 350 | 0 0 | | | 350 | 0 0 |
| SIR R. LORD (Queen Victoria Statue Endowment) | 100 | 0 0 | | | 100 | 0 0 | | | 100 | 0 0 |
| T. B. BEWICK LEGACY .. | 16,997 | 4 11 | | | 16,997 | 4 11 | | | 16,997 | 4 11 |
| C. J. FENWICK LEGACY ... | 50,297 | 16 10 | | | 50,297 | 16 10 | | | 50,297 | 16 10 |
| G. E. HENDERSON LEGACY | 125,378 | 9 6 | | | 125,378 | 9 6 | | | 125,378 | 9 6 |
| J. G. WEATHERILL LEGACY | 98 | 0 0 | | | 98 | 0 0 | | | 98 | 0 0 |
| R. S. WEIR LEGACY | 7,485 | 6 4 | | | 7,485 | 6 4 | | | 7,485 | 6 4 |
| ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION MEMORIAL FUND | 75 | 0 0 | | | 75 | 0 0 | | | 75 | 0 0 |
| LIVERPOOL VICTORIA FRIENDLY SOCIETY— Cot Fund..... | 470 | 19 9 | 16 | 9 8 | 487 | 9 5 | Cr. 12 10 7 | | 500 | 0 0 |
| WOMEN'S INSTITUTE— Cot Fund | 16 | 2 8 | | | 16 | 2 8 | 16 2 8 | | | |
| Mrs. A. S. Hewitson | | | 917 | 15 0 | 917 | 15 0 | 17 15 0 | | 900 | 0 0 |
| Boys' Brigade—Newcastle- on-Tyne Battalion | | | 33 | 10 1 | 33 | 10 1 | 33 10 1 | | | |
| A. Reyrolle & Co., Ltd.— Entertainments Com- mittee | | | 251 | 17 3 | 251 | 17 3 | 251 17 3 | | | |
| Rothbury R.V.I. Committee | | | 186 | 7 10 | 186 | 7 10 | 186 7 10 | | | |
| TOTAL, per Balance Sheet. | 352,704 | 10 8 | 11,964 | 1 2 | 364,668 | 11 10 | 496 16 1 | | 364,171 | 15 9 |

PIGG'S CHARITY IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES, YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

TRUSTEES:

Newcastle-upon-Tyne H. DRUMMOND, M.D.
 J. R. ANDREWS, J.P.
 W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
 Northumberland ... F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.
 Sir W. W. GIBSON, B.A., D.C.L., LL.M.

Durham.....The Hon. S. R. VEREKER.
 Col. R. CHAPMAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.
 Hon. Receiver and }
 Hon. Sec. to Trustees } Dr. A. W. SANDERSON.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|------------|
| To County Treasurer, being Contribution towards | | | |
| Repair of Bridges | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Donation to Minister of Earsdon | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Balance to Royal Victoria Infirmary | 533 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | |
| | | | £543 10 10 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|------------|
| By *Fund for Repairs to Property, being £500 | | | |
| invested in £388 8s. 4d.—3¼ per cent. War | | | |
| Stock—Dividend | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| .. *Part Proceeds of Sale of Turkish Baths Pro- | | | |
| perty, Pilgrim Street, £12,734, invested in | | | |
| £8,466 13s. 9d. 3¼ per cent. War Stock— | | | |
| Dividend..... | 296 | 6 | 8 |
| .. *Part Proceeds of Sale of Pilgrim Street Pro- | | | |
| perty, paid into Court by Simpson & | | | |
| McPherson, £1,000 invested in £773 16s. 1d. | | | |
| 3¼ per cent. War Stock—Dividend | 27 | 1 | 8 |
| .. Proceeds of Sale of Copyhold Farm and Cottages | | | |
| at Earsdon, £4,809 11s. 3d., and invested in | | | |
| £5,901 1s. 9d. 3¼ per cent. Conversion Loan | | | |
| Dividend..... | 206 | 10 | 8 |
| | | | |
| | | | £543 10 10 |

93

Examined and found correct,
 WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON,
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 13th June, 1944.

*These Investments were formerly in 2½ per cent. Consols,
 which were sold by order of the Trustees, and the proceeds
 invested in 3¼ per cent. War Stock.

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

| TITLE OF STOCK. | TOTAL. | | | GENERAL FUND. | | | ENDOWMENT FUNDS. | | | RESERVE AND TRUST FUNDS. | | |
|---|----------------|-------|---------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|--------|-------|
| | Nominal Value. | | Cost. | Nominal Value. | | Cost. | Nominal Value. | | Cost. | Nominal Value. | | Cost. |
| | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| GOVERNMENT SECURITIES (British) — | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4% Consolidated Loan | 8,020 | 2 1 | 8,768 | 15 0 | ..... | ..... | 8,020 | 2 1 | 8,768 | 15 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 3½% Conversion Loan | 106,279 | 19 10 | 93,908 | 5 6 | 79 0 0 | 60 8 8 | 103,726 | 13 4 | 91,474 | 10 8 | 2,474 | 6 6 |
| 3½% War Loan | 95,780 | 8 4 | 98,419 | 5 6 | 175 0 0 | 173 0 7 | 76,660 | 14 8 | 79,271 | 7 8 | 18,944 | 13 8 |
| 3% Redemption Stock, 1986-96 | 35,937 | 0 5 | 33,796 | 4 1 | ..... | ..... | 35,937 | 0 5 | 33,796 | 4 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Local Loans, 3% Stock | 67,341 | 19 1 | 45,493 | 6 0 | 24,429, 15 8 | 16,317 16 3 | 39,847 | 9 1 | 26,875 | 2 3 | 3,064 | 14 4 |
| 3% Defence Bonds, 1st Issue | 90 | 0 0 | 90 | 0 0 | 90 0 0 | 90 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3% Defence Bonds 2nd Issue | 10 | 0 0 | 10 | 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3% Defence Bonds, 3rd Issue | 7,550 | 0 0 | 7,550 | 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 7,550 | 0 0 | 7,550 | 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 3% Savings Bonds 1960-70 | 5,000 | 0 0 | 5,000 | 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 0 0 | 5,000 | 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| National Savings Certificates, 7th Series—414 Units | 310 | 10 0 | 310 | 10 0 | 310 10 0 | 310 10 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Guaranteed 2½% Stock | 1,077 | 2 5 | 848 | 4 8 | ..... | ..... | 1,077 | 2 5 | 848 | 4 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 2½% Consolidated Stock | 76,591 | 9 4 | 63,822 | 10 11 | 53,513 2 0 | 45,693 15 11 | 21,911 | 17 8 | 17,128 | 15 0 | 1,166 | 9 8 |
| 2½% Consolidated Stock (Official Trustee of Charitable Funds).... | 6,974 | 17 3 | 6,300 | 0 0 | 6,974 17 3 | 6,300 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 410,963 | 8 9 | 364,317 | 1 8 | 85,582 4 11 | 68,955 11 5 | 299,730 | 19 8 | 270,712 | 19 4 | 25,650 | 4 2 |
| GOVERNMENT SECURITIES (Dominion, etc.)— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Queensland 3½% Inscribed Stock, 1950-70 | 515 | 1 8 | 500 | 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 515 | 1 8 | 500 | 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| New Zealand (Dominion of) 4% Inscribed Stock 1943-63 | 100 | 2 0 | 100 | 2 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 2 0 |
| | 615 | 3 8 | 600 | 2 0 | ..... | ..... | 515 | 1 8 | 500 | 0 0 | 100 | 2 0 |

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1943—continued.

| TITLE OF STOCK. | TOTAL. | | GENERAL FUND. | | ENDOWMENT FUNDS. | | RESERVE AND TRUST FUNDS. | |
|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| LOCAL GOVERNMENT LOANS— | | | | | | | | |
| South Shields Corporation— | | | | | | | | |
| 3% Redeemable Stock, 1915-45 | 1,500 0 0 | 1,560 0 0 | 1,500 0 0 | 1,560 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Middlessex County Council— | | | | | | | | |
| 3½% Redeemable Stock, 1957-62 | 795 19 11 | 778 1 9 | ..... | ..... | 795 19 11 | 778 1 9 | ..... | ..... |
| | 2,295 19 11 | 2,338 1 9 | 1,500 0 0 | 1,560 0 0 | 795 19 11 | 778 1 9 | ..... | ..... |
| PUBLIC UTILITY UNDERTAKINGS— | | | | | | | | |
| Newcastle & Gateshead Water Co.— | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Consolidated Debenture Stock | 9,000 0 0 | 12,015 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 9,000 0 0 | 12,015 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% Consolidated Debenture Stock | 10,909 0 0 | 11,199 13 10 | 709 0 0 | 999 13 10 | 10,200 0 0 | 10,200 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 5% Consolidated Preference Stock | 15,325 0 0 | 19,729 17 6 | 325 0 0 | 379 15 0 | 15,000 0 0 | 19,350 2 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Newcastle upon Tyne & Gateshead Gas Co.— | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Perpetual Debenture Stock.. | 1,000 0 0 | 1,042 10 0 | 1,000 0 0 | 1,042 10 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mid-Kent Water Company— | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Debentures | 600 0 0 | 600 0 0 | 600 0 0 | 600 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| London Passenger Transport Board | | | | | | | | |
| 4½% "A" Stock | 7,111 0 0 | 7,840 2 6 | ..... | ..... | 7,111 0 0 | 7,840 2 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Mersey Docks and Harbour Board— | | | | | | | | |
| 3½% Mortgage Bond (1/7/1946).. | 20,000 0 0 | 20,000 0 0 | 20,000 0 0 | 20,000 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tyne Improvement Commissioners— | | | | | | | | |
| 3½% Mortgage (1/12/1948) | 7,000 0 0 | 7,000 0 0 | 7,000 0 0 | 7,000 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3½% Mortgage (2/1/1949) | 8,000 0 0 | 8,000 0 0 | 8,000 0 0 | 8,000 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3½% Mortgage (2/1/1952) | 10,000 0 0 | 10,000 0 0 | 10,000 0 0 | 10,000 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 88,945 0 0 | 97,427 3 10 | 47,634 0 0 | 48,021 18 10 | 41,311 0 0 | 49,405 5 0 | ..... | ..... |

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1943—continued.

| TITLE OF STOCK. | TOTAL. | | GENERAL FUND. | | ENDOWMENT FUNDS. | | RESERVE AND TRUST FUNDS. | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| RAILWAY STOCKS— | | | | | | | | |
| London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.— | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Redeemable Debenture Stock, 1952..... | 746 0 0 | 783 6 0 | ..... | ..... | 746 0 0 | 783 6 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% Debenture Stock | 1,928 0 0 | 2,000 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,928 0 0 | 2,000 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% Preference Stock, 1923 | 890 0 0 | 752 1 0 | ..... | ..... | 890 0 0 | 752 1 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% Preference Stock | 6,520 0 0 | 7,577 3 2 | 5,020 12 6 | 6,077 3 2 | 1,499 7 6 | 1,500 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| London and North Eastern Railway Company— | | | | | | | | |
| 4% Debenture Stock | 6,153 0 0 | 6,321 6 3 | ..... | ..... | 6,153 0 0 | 6,321 6 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 3% Debenture Stock | 3,000 0 0 | 2,316 9 0 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 0 0 | 2,316 9 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% 2nd Guaranteed Stock | 8,424 0 0 | 9,273 11 6 | 4,468 10 0 | 5,207 13 9 | 3,955 10 0 | 4,065 17 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% 1st Preference Stock | 9,224 0 0 | 9,961 11 7 | 3,768 10 0 | 4,395 13 10 | 5,455 10 0 | 5,565 17 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% 2nd Preference Stock | 9,073 0 0 | 8,279 7 8 | 4,335 0 0 | 4,335 0 0 | 4,738 0 0 | 3,944 7 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Great Western Railway Company— | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Debenture Stock | 1,500 0 0 | 1,908 15 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 0 0 | 1,908 15 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 4% Debenture Stock | 2,275 0 0 | 2,808 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 2,275 0 0 | 2,808 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 5% Consolidated Guaranteed Stock | 5,000 0 0 | 6,400 2 6 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 0 0 | 6,400 2 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 5% Consolidated Preference Stock | 1,425 0 0 | 1,983 7 0 | 1,023 0 0 | 1,483 7 0 | 402 0 0 | 500 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Southern Railway Company— | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Preference Stock | 4,684 0 0 | 5,906 19 0 | 1,296 0 0 | 1,997 12 3 | 3,388 0 0 | 3,909 6 9 | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL | 60,842 0 0 | 66,271 19 8 | 19,911 12 6 | 23,496 10 0 | 40,930 7 6 | 42,775 9 8 | ..... | ..... |

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1943—continued.

| TITLE OF STOCK. | TOTAL. | | GENERAL FUND. | | ENDOWMENT FUNDS. | | RESERVE AND TRUST FUNDS. | |
|---|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. | Nominal Value. | Cost. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| OTHER INVESTMENTS— | | | | | | | | |
| Bond—Newcastle Corporation | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5½% Mortgage on Newcastle Property | 300 0 0 | 300 0 0 | 300 0 0 | 300 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Official Trustees of Charitable Funds (Pattison's Legacy)..... | 1 18 6 | 50 0 0 | 1 18 6 | 50 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Land Mortgage—Bank of Hungary 4% Sterling Gold Bonds, 1962.. | 300 0 0 | ..... | 300 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10,000 Pes. Oaxaca De Jaurey (City of) 5% City Bonds ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wool and Cotton Manufactories (M. Silverstein, in the City of Lodz) 3% Gold Bonds | 650 0 0 | ..... | 650 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| GRAND TOTALS AS PER BALANCE SHEET | 1,351 18 6 | 450 0 0 | 1,351 18 6 | 450 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | £565,013 10 10 | £531,404 8 11 | £155,979 15 11 | £142,484 0 3 | £383,283 8 9 | £364,171 15 9 | £25,750 6 2 | £24,748 12 11 |

Reserve Funds £20,039 0 2 £19,918 3 2
Trust Funds £5,711 6 0 £4,830 9 9

STATISTICAL TABLES.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(Including Leazes Hospital; excluding Convalescent Homes).

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

| | Numbers In 1943. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1.—Total number of available Beds at 31st December | 710 |
| 2.—Average number of available Beds during the year, as counted and recorded daily | 710 |
| 3.—Average number of patients resident daily throughout the year, as counted and recorded daily | 616·2 |
| 4.—Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year . | 510 |
| 5.—Number of In-Patients admitted during year | 16,534 |
| 6.—Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at the end of the year | 506 |
| 7.—Average number of days each patient was resident | 13·6 |

(b) Annual expenditure on In-Patients, apart from that on Out-Patients. Average cost of each In-Patient per week, and average cost of each In-Patient.

| | 1943. | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| | Expenditure on In-Patients (Pounds only). | Average Cost of each In-Patient per week. | Average Total Cost of each In-Patient. |
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1.—Provisions (including Board of Officials) | 22,457 | 0 14 0 | 1 7 2 |
| 2.—Surgery and Dispensary | 18,906 | 0 11 9 | 1 2 10 |
| 3.—Domestic | 21,441 | 0 13 4 | 1 5 11 |
| 4.—Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) . | 75,212 | 2 6 10 | 4 11 0 |
| 5.—Miscellaneous | 5,931 | 0 3 8 | 0 7 2 |
| 6.—Administration | 6,006 | 0 3 9 | 0 7 3 |
| Statistical Cost | 149,953 | 4 13 4 | 9 1 4 |
| 7.—Establishment— Renewals and Repairs | 5,950 | 0 3 8 | 0 7 2½ |
| 8.—Finance | 5,324 | 0 3 4 | 0 6 5½ |
| | 161,227 | 5 0 4 | 9 15 0 |
| 9.—Extraordinary | 4,406 | 0 2 9 | 0 5 4 |
| Total Cost | 165,633 | 5 3 1 | 10 0 4 |

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Numbers.

| | Numbers In 1943. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1.—Total Number of new Out-Patients | 113,144 |
| 2.—Total Number of Out-Patient attendances | 318,496 |

(b) Annual expenditure on Out-Patients, and average cost of each Out-Patient attendance, and of each Out-Patient.

| | 1943. | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| | Expenditure on Out-Patients (Pounds only). | Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance. | Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient. |
| | £ | Pence. | Pence. |
| 1.—Provisions (including Board of Officials) | 1,571 | 1·18 | 3·34 |
| 2.—Surgery and Dispensary | 6,403 | 4·83 | 13·58 |
| 3.—Domestic | 1,891 | 1·43 | 4·01 |
| 4.—Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) . | 17,203 | 12·96 | 36·49 |
| 5.—Miscellaneous..... | 551 | 0·41 | 1·17 |
| 6.—Administration | 799 | 0·60 | 1·69 |
| Statistical Cost | 28,418 | 21·41 | 60·28 |
| 7.—Establishment— Renewals and Repairs | 500 | 0·38 | 1·06 |
| 8.—Finance | 857 | 0·65 | 1·82 |
| Total Cost | 29,775 | 22·44 | 63·16 |

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| IN-PATIENTS. | £ |
| R.V.I. and Leazes Hospital | 165,633 |
| Castle Hill Convalescent Home | 7,920 |
| Newbrough Children's Hospital | 806 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 174,359 |
| OUT-PATIENTS. | |
| R.V.I..... | 29,775 |
| | <hr/> |
| | £204,134 |
| | <hr/> |

PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Subscribers of two guineas or more a year shall be Governors during the period their subscriptions.

UNDER DEEDS OF COVENANT.

| | Subscription. | | | Tax recovered. | | |
|--|---------------|----|----|----------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Adam, T., 6, Osborne Villas, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Aitchison, F., 303, Durham Road, Gateshead..... | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Allendale, The Rt. Hon. Viscount, Allenheads..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Allendale, Dowager Viscountess, Bywell Hall..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Bainbridge, C., M.A., Espley Hall..... | 6 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 0 |
| Bainbridge, Ald., G. B., J.P., Espley Hall..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Barras, H. G., 2, Vernon Gardens, Gateshead..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Bernstone, J., Blakett Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Black, W. L., 6, High View, Wallsend..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | ..... |  |  |
| Bosanquet, Mrs. E. S., Rock Moor, Alnwick..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadbent, J., 83, Northumberland Terrace, Willington Quay..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | ..... |  |  |
| Burnup, H. W., Mindrum Mill (Alnwick)..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Carr, Miss J. D., "Gull-Ha," Rock South Farm, Alnwick | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Carr-Ellison, Mrs. H. G. C., West Hills, Rothbury..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Charlton, J. H., M.P.S., 21, Station Road, So. Gosforth | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Chesterton, A. S., 379, Elswick Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Clark, A. C., 315, Heaton Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Clayton, F. C., Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Clayton, Roger, Woodville, Riding Mill..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Cohen, Julius, Roseworth Crescent, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | ..... |  |  |
| Cook, T. S., 13, North Seaton Road, Ashington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Crankshaw, C. T., 10, Summerfield Road, Gateshead.. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Craven, W. E. F., The Chesters, East Stanley..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Craven, W. H. A., and Mrs., Craven, 9, Cricket Terrace, Burnopfield..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Dickinson, J. E., 96, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Domay, C. F., 74, Raby Street, Byker..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| Dougherty, D., 329, Haughton Road, Darlington..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| Dove, H., 17, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Drew-Wilkinson, Mrs. Clennell (Morpeth)..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Feggeter, J. Y., Rectory Road, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Fenwick, A. J., 12, Brandling Park, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Fenwick, Miss M. W., Forester's Lodge, Wolsingham.. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 |

| | Subscription. | | | Tax recovered. | | |
|---|---------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Fenwick, T., 4, Osborne Villas, Newcastle..... | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Fraser, C. L., Farnley Grange, Corbridge..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Gay, A., 125, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Greaves, A. G., 8, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Haslam, Mrs. M. A., Woodside, Riding Mill..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hatton, Mrs. L., J.P., Rubislaw, Dinnington Village.. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hudson, L., Penbryn, Harpsden Wood, Henley-on-Thames | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Irvine, K. C., 34, St. Nicholas Street, Bristol..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 10 |
| Lamb, W. R., Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Newcastle, 1..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Lambert, T., Lumley Green House, Rowlands Gill.... | 2 | 2 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Lewitt, F. J., 12, Swarland Avenue, Longbenton | 1 | 1 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Miles, G. W., 1, Wansbeck Terrace, Ashington..... | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Mitcalfe, W. S., B.A., Milburn House, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Mitchell, Major C., Pallinsburn, Cornhill | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Morris, P., 128, High Street, Wallsend | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Mortimer, Sir Ralph, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Morscardini, F., Westercrags, Stanley | 2 | 2 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Muckle, R., 87, Moorside North, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Nevin, E., 41, Dryden Road, Low Fell | 1 | 1 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Ogilvie, Mrs. E. N., 40, Osborne Road, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Pawson, H. C., & Mrs. Edith J. Pawson, Overdale, 56, Dunholme Road, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Reed, J. R., 1, Gateshead Road, Sunnyside | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Ridley, Lady, Blagdon Hall | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Robson, G. F., Green Lane, Spennymoor | 1 | 1 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Robson, The Rev. W., St. John's Vicarage, Spittal.... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Roxby, H. G., Board Inn, Portobello..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Sanderson, Dr. A. W., R.V.I. | 2 | 2 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Scott, H. B., 63, Moor Crescent, Gosforth..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Simon, Mrs. I., The Poplars, Blackhill | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith, L. E., C.B.E., J.P., Piper Close, Corbridge..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Speke, Mrs. S., Pigdon, Morpeth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Spence, R., 29, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens, Miss M., 36, Washington Terrace, No. Shields | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor, M., 36, Clayton Street, Newcastle | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Thirkell, W. F., and Mrs. Thirkell, Hallgarth, Beechfield Road, Gosforth | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| Thompson, Councillor M., 7, Lindisfarne Rd., Newcastle | 4 | 4 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| Trevelyan, The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., Wallington, Cambo | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Baron Westwood of Gosforth, The Rectory, So. Gosforth | 2 | 2 | 0 | .... |  |  |
| White, A. W., J.P., Birney Hill, Ponteland..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkes, G., 91, Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Wilson, M. H., 62, Newgate Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Young, T., 3, Stowell Terrace, Heworth..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| | <u>£277</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>£249</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>8</u> |

ANNIVERSARY SUBSCRIPTION SCHEME.

(MAINTENANCE OF BEDS FOR ONE DAY.)

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| Bell, J. W., 16a, Upton Street, Gateshead, 8..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Brown, Donald & Co. (Engrs.), Ltd., Blaydon..... | 6 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Cox, Mrs. S., Manor Avenue, Longbenton..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Dixon, Miss M. A., 12, Hall Avenue, Newcastle..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Hall, Doris | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Hall, Miss E., 56, Larne Crescent, Sheriff Hill..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Harris, Mrs. E., 172, Durham Road, Spennymoor..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| N.F.S., 2V. Station, R.V.I. | 2 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Parish, Mrs. N., 16, Moor Street, Newcastle..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Riley, Norman, The Merchant Navy Club, Newcastle.... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Round, Mrs., Leazes Crescent, Newcastle | 0 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Shepherd, Mrs. M. L., 6, Sycamore Grove, Felling..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Taylor, Mrs. A., 40, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Thompson, Mrs. T., 2, Sheraton Street, Newcastle..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Wall, Mrs. W., 8, Fern Terrace, White-le-Head..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Wardle, Mrs. I., 21, Gardiner Crescent, Pelton Fell..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Watson, Miss E., 3, Watson Gardens, Willington Quay.... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 22 | 0 | 9 |

A

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|---|--|--|--|
| Adamson, Miss C. E., Linden Hall, Longhorsley..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Adamson, Miss Muriel, Linden Hall, Longhorsley..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Allen, A. C., 1, Park Villas, Gosforth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Allen, Mrs. F. D., J.P., 6, Grasmere Street, Gateshead..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Allinson, D. (Mrs.), 11, Queen Street, Barnard Castle..... | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Allinson, J. W. (Mrs.), East Carnigill, Baldersdale | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Amos, C. H., Rose Cottage, Heddon-on-the-Wall..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Anthony, David, 26, Frank Street, Wallsend..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Arnott, J., Arnoco House, Quayside, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Atherton, A. H., 6, Westfield Road, Bishop Auckland..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Atkinson, A. G. (Miss), 74, Castlegate, Berwick-on-Tweed..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Atkinson, B., 58, Toft Hill Lane, Bishop Auckland..... | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Atkinson, F. C., c/o. Messrs. J. Hewitson, Leazes Park Rd., Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Atkinson, N., 92, Bensham Road, Harrowgate Hill, Darlington..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |

B

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|---|--|--|--|
| Barawitzka, Miss Eda, 23, Eslington Terrace, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bardgett, J., 54, Grange Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Barlow, E. L. (Mrs.), 10, Wilson Gardens, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Barnard, Right Hon. Lord, M.C., J.P., Raby Castle, Staindrop..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bates, Dr. T. H., Westholm, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Beane, Mr. and Mrs. C. D., 64, Elmfield Road, Gosforth..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Beavan, F. R., Old Ends, Beal, Northumberland..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Beckett, A. F., 30, Ridley Place, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Beckett, Mrs. A. F., 30, Ridley Place, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Belcher, T. E., F.A.L.P.A., 18-20, Gallowgate, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bell, J. G., 16, Brook Street, Whitley Bay..... | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bell, Thos., A., 7, Drove Road, Throckley..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Benson, Miss F., Battlesteads, Wark | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bergman, N., 1, Charlotte Square, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Bernstone, J. H., Blackett Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Bicknell, Mrs. P., 1, Westfield Grove, Gosforth..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Blackett, Sir Hugh D., Bart., J.P., Matten Hall, Corbridge..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Blayney, Mrs. E. R., The Firs, Corbridge..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bloom, F. H., 8, Albert Road, Middlesbrough..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Bolt, Mrs., "Wayside," Jesmond Park East, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Bond, H., 8, Fir Grove, Cleadon Park Estate, South Shields..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Bookless, T., 148, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| Bookless, Mrs. W. M., 54, Highbury, Newcastle, 2..... | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Booth, M. E. (Mrs.), 30, Escombe Road, Bishop Auckland..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Bowes-Lyon, Hon. Francis, D.L., J.P., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill.... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Bowes-Lyon, Miss M., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowes-Lyon, Miss W. G., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Bowles, H., 8, Tavistock Road, Jesmond, Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowman, John J., Haredgelea, 175, Bewick Road, W., Gateshead.... | 3 | 13 | 6 |
| Bradley, H., 9, Cemetery Road, Blackhill..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Brewis, R. W., The Hall Farm, Wallsend..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Bridgewater, A., 60, Sherburn Terrace, Consett..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadhurst, S., Watford, Escomb Avenue, Bishop Auckland..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Brotton, W. S., Station House, Tow Law..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Brough, Joseph, Charitable Trust..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Brown, Mrs. A., Brandelhowe, Sunniside..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Brown, Harry, 13, New King Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Brown, John (Dr.), Bedlington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Brown, Mr. and Mrs. John, Bowbank, Middleton-in-Teesdale..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Browne, Miss E. M., Cambo House, Cambo (deceased)..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Browne, Miss H., Cambo House, Cambo..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Bruce, J., 50, Napier Road, Swalwell..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Buglass, Mr. and Mrs. W., 99, Westbourne Road, West Hartlepool.... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Buglass, Miss Margery, 99, Westbourne Road, West Hartlepool..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Burdon, Mrs. A. E., Wooperton..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Burn, E., 12a, Clayton Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| Burn, J. H., Charity Trust..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Burns, A., J.P., The Grange, Benton..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Burrows, G. B., Regent Street, Hetton-le-Hole..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |

C

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Cameron, Miss Mary, 36, Queensway, Tynemouth..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Cameron, R., 15, Burt Terrace, Gateshead..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Campbell, R. S., 291, Heaton Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Carmichael, R. 159., Osborne Road, Newcastle, 2..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Carter, J., 270, Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Anonymous..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Chester, H., 426, Denton Road, Newcastle..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Christie, Mr. and Mrs. J. Denham, Glendyn, Jesmond Park West, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark, Miss F. A., 1, Stratford Grove, Heaton, Newcastle..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Clark, John A. R., 84, Whitworth Terrace, Spennymoor..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Clark, Mrs. M., 6, Commercial Street, Willington, Durham..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Clayton, Roger, Woodville, Riding Mill..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Clephan, Mrs. Guy, The Cottage, Monkseaton..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Coates, F., Cranlea, Cleadon, Sunderland..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Collingwood, E. F., M.A., D.Ph., Lilburn Tower, Alnwick..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Collinson, Mrs., New House Farm, Holwick, Middleton-in-Teesdale.. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cook, Miss A. L., 25, Braintree Gardens, Kenton, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Cook, R. H., 8, Eldon Lane, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Cossey, F., 4, South View, Ferryhill..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Coulthard, Mr. and Mrs., Temple Croft, Alston..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| Coulthard, Miss S. E., Hunderthwaite, Romaldkirk..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Cowen, G. A., Edmundbyers House, Shotley Bridge..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Craggs, G. A., 1, Broomfield Avenue, Walkerville..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Craven, W. H. A., 9, Cricket Terrace, Burnopfield..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Crawford, C. R., Jes-Dene House, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Crawford, H. J., Jes-Dene House, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Crawford, J. G., 44, Great North Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Crewes Charity, Trustees of Right Hon. Lord..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Crocker, A., Cresta, Swarland Avenue, Longbenton..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cruddas, Col., Middleton Hall, Belford..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Cumberledge, Mrs. N., 6, Eslington Park, Whittingham..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Curley, R. W., Crown and Sceptre Hotel, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Curley, T. W., 476, Langwell Terrace, Pegswood..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Curry, W. R., Elie Ness, Grosvenor Avenue, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

D

| | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Daniels, R., 72, Woodhorn Road, Ashington..... | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Davidson, G. R., 99, Rose Street, Gateshead..... | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Davidson, Mrs. S., Hollinside, Whickham..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Davies, Miss Caroline, Beacon Lodge, West Malvern..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Davison, W. J., 96, Ocean Road, South Shields..... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Deas, E. P., 3, Grosvenor Villas, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Dent, W. P., Barcombe, Collingwood Terrace, Blyth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Dixon, Miss M., 21, Valley Gardens, Gateshead..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dobson, M., 20, Walker Terrace, Gateshead..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Dodds, Miss M. Hope, Home House, Low Fell..... | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Dodds, T., 10, Station Street, Bedlington Station..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Dodgson, J., 9, St. Mary's Avenue, Whitley Bay..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Doggart, A. G., Auckland House, Bishop Auckland..... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Donald, J. W., East Briscoe, Cotherstone..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dotchin, J. H. (Junr.), 29-35, High Bridge, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Downie, M., 86, Rectory Road, Gateshead..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Downie, T., 120, Front Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Draper, G., 42, Seacrest, Avenue Cullercoats..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Drummond, Lady..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Durham, Right Hon. the Earl of, Lambton Castle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Dymond, C. J., O.B.E., J.P., 5, Oakburn Road, Ilkley..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

E

| | | | |
|---|---|----|---|
| Ebdon, Robert, Bridge Street, Middleton-in-Teesdale..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ebdon, R. W., 13, Bridge Road, Middleton-in-Teesdale..... | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Elkan, J., 14, Alwinton Terrace, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Evans, J. J., 2, Chapel Row, Middleton-in-Teesdale..... | 1 | 10 | 0 |

F

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Farrow, E., 15, Polmaise Street, Blaydon..... | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Farrow, F., Malton Colliery, Esh..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fenwick, Miss A. M., Embleton Hall, Longframlington..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Fenwick, Mr. E., 50, Queen Anne Street, Heaton, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Fenwick, Mrs. E. A., Red House, Whalton..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fenwick, John, Callerton..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fenwick, Miss M. K., Ladley Burn, Wolsingham..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Flemming, T. H., 156, Newgate Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Fogg, A., 58, Jesmond Road, Newcastle | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Forrester, Mrs. E., Belcom, Heatherland Road, Upper Bassett, near Southampton | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Frazer, Miss F. E. B., 33, Rutland Road, Harrogate..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Frost, W. E., 234, Hexham Road, Throckley..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |

G

| | | | |
|---|---|----|---|
| Gair, Mrs. M. E..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Gatoff, Mrs. D., 91, Sackville Road, Heaton..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Gibson, L. R., 30, Treherne Road, Newcastle, 2..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Gibson, P. E., 9, Vicarage Road, Lillington, Leamington Spa..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Gilbertson, B., 26, St. Paul's Road, Jarrow..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Gill, Chas. W., 3, Arthur Terrace, Ferryhill, Co. Durham..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Gleig, F. D., 18, Clyde Terrace, Spennymoor..... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Glendinning, Mrs. M., 5, West Road, Prudhoe-on-Tyne..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodwin, M., Surrey House, Wooler..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Graham, Miss A., 6, Claremont Place, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Graham, C. G. (Miss), The Grove, Darras Road, Ponteland..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Graham, W., Whittonstall Hall Farm, Ebchester..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Gray, W. A. G., | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Green, W. J., New Ridley, Stocksfield..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Greenfield, W. H., 43, Front Street, Chester-le-Street..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Gurney, Miss H. M., M.B., B.S., Grainger Park Road, Newcastle.... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

H

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Hall, C. O., J.P., Settrington House, Malton, Yorks..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hall, Miss E., 12, Ellwood Gardens, Gateshead..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hall, H. B., Raby Park, Staindrop..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton, Miss F. A., 3, Tower Street, Gateshead..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Harding, W. G., and Mrs. Harding, 22, Bilsmoor Avenue, High Heaton, Newcastle | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris, B., 31, Brandling Park, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Harrison, James, Peel Street, Bishop Auckland..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hart, A. H., 33, Windsor Terrace, Amble..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Harvey, F. L., The Croft, Rothbury..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Harvey, G. T., 9, Saville Row, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Hastewell, T. G., 10, Wellburn Park, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Hastings, A. L., 12, The Gardens, Monkseaton..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Hastings, Right Hon. Lord, Seaton Delaval Hall, Seaton Delaval.... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Headlam, Sir Cuthbert, M.P., Holywell, Durham..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Heinzman, C., 83, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Hellawell, F. A., Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| Herdman, Mrs. M. A., 25, Murray Street, Blackhill..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hickey, Dr. R., Choppington..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hindson, T., "Ashfield," Elysium Lane, Bensham, Gateshead | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Holmes, G. F., Dunholm, Bowburn..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hope, H. W., 29, Starbeck Avenue, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Hope-Wallace, The Hon. Mrs., Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle.... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Horn, W., Millfield House, Whickham..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Hornsby, Mrs. M. E., The Sportsman's Arms, Blackhill..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Howe, H., Rosslyn House, West Auckland..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Howe, Miss N., 38, Southward Gardens, Kenton..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Hudson, Fred, 1, Thornborough Street, Byker, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes, W. A., 13, Lesbury Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Humble, J. G., Moor Buildings, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Humble, W. R., Eden House, Stocksfield..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hume, Spencer, 23, Mitchell Avenue, Newcastle..... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Hunnam, T., 43, Front Street, Winlaton..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Hunter, Dr. M., Hutton House, Chilton, Ferryhill | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Hutton, Charity Trustees of..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |

I

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Innes, S. M., Amulree, Rothbury..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|

J

| | | | |
|---|---|----|---|
| Jackson, Thomas, West Road, Annfield Plain..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Jardine, T. J., 13, Hawthorn Terrace, Walbottle..... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Jefferson, J. H. M., 11, Maude Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Joel, Miss Constance, 37, Highbury, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Joel, Miss Fanny, B. Fern Lea Private Hotel, Swan Road, Harrogate | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Johnson, F. W., 14, Woodcrest Road, Darlington..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson, Mrs. W., 141, Redheugh Road, Gateshead | 2 | 2 | 0 |

K

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Kellett, —, 3, Ormonde Avenue, Denton Burn..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelly, D., Currock, Annfield Plain | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenion, T. D., Holmfield, Barnard Castle..... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. R., 8, Edward Close, Edmonton, N.9..... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Kitchell, C., 42, Hollywood Avenue, South Gosforth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Kreike, M., 4, Helena Avenue, Whitley Bay..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

L

| | | | |
|--|---|----|---|
| Laidler, T. S., 185, Benton Road, Heaton Newcastle, 7..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Laing, Mr., 145, North Road, Wallsend..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamb, Mrs. E., 10, Stratford Gardens, Low Fell, Gateshead..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lamb, E. J., 5, Church Street, Consett..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Lambert, Miss K., 5, Edgewell Villas, Prudhoe-on-Tyne..... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrence, A. J., 4, Troutbeck Avenue, Newcastle..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Lawther, A., 28, William Morris Avenue, Highfield, Rowlands Gill.. | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Lee, J. W., Bruntley, 110, Moorside North, Fenham, Newcastle,.... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Lee, Mrs. W., Bank House, Holwick, Middleton-in-Teesdale | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lees, H., J.P., 8, Elvaston Road, Hexham (deceased) | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Legg, T. P., 115, Front Street, Chester-le-Street..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Libby, Mrs. E. M., Roskear, Moor Crescent, Gosforth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lodge, W. B., 120, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Londonderry, Marquess of, K.G., Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Longley, C. N., 18, Bexley Avenue, Denton Burn..... | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Lyle, R. P. Ranken, M.D., J.P., Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

M

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Macnaughton, Dr. Mona, 3, Osborne Terrace, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| MacPherson, Miss Florence M., Castle Temperance Hotel, (Penrith). | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Major, J. W., 7, Clarence Street, Seaton Sluice..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Manning, L., 14, Leslie Crescent, Gosforth..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Marquis, Mrs. C. L., 4, Ladysmith Street, Etherley Lane, Bishop Auckland | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall, J., 66, Cutlers Hall Road, Blackhill..... | 1 | 5 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Mason, T. R., "Adel," Snow's Green, Shotley Bridge..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Mather, Mrs. Norah, 10, Westfield Grove, Gosforth..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Mauger, C. H., 3, Normanton Terrace, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| McAdam, Miss A. I., 71, Wingrove Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| McKenna, J., Bank Top Hotel, Bedlington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Merz, Norbert, Carliol House, Newcastle..... | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Messing, Mr. B., 68, Glenthorn Road, Jesmond, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Metcalfe, Miss M., 109, Brighton Grove, Newcastle..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Millar, J. W., Longhirst Village..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Miller, Mrs. A., 30, Neville Road, Darlington..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Milvain, Lt.-Col. R., J.P., Eglington Hall, Alnwick..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Minton-Senhouse, A. D., 81, Kenton Road, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Moon, W. D., 12, Haldane Terrace, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Moore, J. G., Goreswood, Heworth-on-Tyne..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Moralee, R., 16, Beech Grove, Bedlington..... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Mordue, Joseph, 9, Shibdon Street, Blaydon..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Morrison-Bell, Sir C. W. H., Bart., J.P., High Green, Tarsset, Northumberland (deceased)..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Morrow, S., 31, Eighth Avenue, Chester-le-Street..... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Moscardini, Mr. F., "Westercraggs," View Lane, Stanley..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |

N

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Nelson, Mrs. J. P., Coniston, High View North, Wallsend..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Nesbit, W. R., 3, Shafto Street, Scotswood..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Nesbitt, J., 12, North Street, Byers Green..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevin, Wm., 6, Syke Road, Burnopfield..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Newall, G. Sterling, Charity Trust..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Newall, N. D., O.B.E., Newbrough Lodge, Hexham..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Newcombe, P. Clive, 4, Henshelwood Terrace, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Newton, T. A., High Street, Wooler..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Nicholl, Mrs. L. M., Hindley House, Stocksfield..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Nisbet, M., Marlboro' Crescent, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Nixon, J. H., Valley View, Allenheads..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Nixon, Mr. and Mrs. W., Frankland Mount, Seatonville Road, Monkseaton..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Noble, Major H. B., M.C., Walwick House, Humshaugh..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of, Alnwick Castle..... | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Nutman, Jane E., Beanley, Eglington..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |

O

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Ormston, Miss M., 25, Bowland Terrace, Blaydon..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oubridge, H., 23, Rothwell Road, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Ovey, Mrs. R., Hernes, Henley-on-Thames..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford, A. E., 4, Atkinson Terrace, Benwell, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Oyston, W., 19, Cochrane Terrace, Chilton Lane, Ferryhill..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |

P

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Parkinson, E., 22, Weidner Road, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Parkinson, Mrs. E., 22, Weidner Road, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Pattison, F. R., 117, Dans Castle, Tow Law..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Paul, Mrs. M. J., 37, Hampstead Road, Newcastle..... | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Peacock, J., 214, Wingrove Road, Newcastle..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Pears, J., 1, Sabin Terrace, New Kyo..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Pearse, H. W., The Reins, Leazes Lane, Hexham..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Percy, The Right Hon. Lord Eustace, M.A., Newcastle..... | 15 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Phagey, G., 2, Mellen Terrace, Greenside..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Pinchen, J. (Rev.), 22, Cedar Road, Darlington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Pollock, J., 15, Mayfair Road, West Jesmond..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Porteous, W., 58, Hutton Avenue, Houghton-le-Skerne..... | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| Porter, Miss E., Mickleton..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Portland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., 17, Hill Street, W.1..... | 10 | 10 | 6 |
| Potter, G. H., 36, Kew Gardens, Monkseaton..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Potts, T. W., 23, Auckland Road, Hebburn Colliery..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Priestman, Lewis, Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Pumphrey, Miss E. L., 6, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle, 4..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |

R

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Rayne, Mrs. C. G., High House, Morpeth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Rea, Mrs. Angelo, 5, Commercial Street, Willington, Durham..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Readhead, Mrs. H., 1009, Walker Road, Newcastle..... | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Reay, Miss M., 162, North Seaton Road, Ashington..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Redshaw, Miss E., 7, Dennison Crescent, Birtley..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Reid, J., St. Albans Villa East, Crowhall Lane, Felling..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Resteghini, J., 4, Newgate Street, Morpeth..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ricalton, W., 52, Salters Road, Gosforth..... | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Richardson, Mrs. A., Weldon Bridge..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Richardson, C., Paragon Street, Stanhope..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Richmond, John, 13, Cleveland Avenue, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ridley, Right Hon. Viscount, J.P., Blagdon Hall, Blagdon..... | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Rigby, Thomas, Moor End House, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Ripley, W. N., Lane Head, Ryton..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Ritchie, Miss S., 18, Windsor Terrace, Whitley Bay..... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Robinson, E., c/o Messrs. Connolly, Shaw & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Robson, C. B., The Croft, Whalton, Morpeth..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Robson, G. T., "Sunnyside," Woolsington..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Robson, H., Front Street, Annfield Plain..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Robson, J. H., 23, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Robson, Mark C., The Gables, Moor Road South, Gosforth..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Robson, T., Post Office, Cramlington..... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Robson, T. B., | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rodgers, Mrs. F., 41, Fife Road, Darlington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Rokeby, Trustees of Right Hon. Lord..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Rosenthal, Mrs. M., Merridale, Douglas Avenue, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Roulston, D., 17, Ashbourne Crescent, Ashington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Rowe, R. M., Palace Theatre, Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Rowell, Mrs. B. Robin, Fawdon House, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Rowell, James, Locomotive Inn, Prudhoe..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Russell, M., 15, Bath Lane, Newcastle..... | 11 | 0 | 6 |

S

| | | | |
|--|---|----|---|
| Sammons, Mrs. Gladys, 24, Hawthorn Road, Winlaton, Blaydon.... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sanderson, J., Barrington House, North View, Stakeford..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Scott, Mrs., Davy Shiel, Otterburn..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Seagrave, Mrs. M. E., "Eastfield," Corbridge..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sharpe, Miss H. E., 5, Leesfield Drive, Meadowfield..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Sheare, Mrs., F. 20, St. Mary's Avenue, Monkseaton..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Sheerer, T., 37, English Street, Carlisle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shepherd, G., 30, Oakfield Road, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Shilling, T. B., Stonehurst, New Washington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Shipley, Edward, Broompark Cottages, Alnwick..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| Shotton, Miss Frances, 30, Grosvenor Drive, Whitley Bay..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Simpson Col. Sir Frank, Bart., D.L., J.P., Bradley Hall, Wylam.... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Simpson, Mrs. Pallett Stone, Langleydale (Barnard Castle)..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith, J., 29, Olympia Hill, Morpeth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Smith, J. Horsley, Queen Street, Amble..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Smith, P., The Mecca Café, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Smith, S., O.B.E., Ellerby Lodge, The Grove, Gosforth..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Soulsby, T., Front Street, Pelton, S.O..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer, Mrs. L., Netherwitton Hall, Morpeth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Stephenson, M., 53, Harelaw Gardens, Catchgate, Annfield Plain.... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Stewart, J. A., 8, Seafield Terrace, South Shields..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Stobart, H. G., J.P., Thornton Hall, Thornton-le-Dale, Pickering, Yorks | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Stormgaard, G., Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Studham, J., 49, Church Street, Shildon..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutherland, Sir Arthur, Bart., K.B.E., D.L., Thurso House, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Sutherland, Miss F. J., 7, Osborne Villas, Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutherland, G. A., 162, Wingrove Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

T

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Tabb, R. W., 5, Parkside Avenue, Benton..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Tait, Miss E., 29, Ridley Place, Newcastle (1942 & 1943)..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Tait, J. R., Scotland Gate, Choppington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Taylor, James, 24, Cumberland Terrace, Willington..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor, Wm., 17, Collingwood Street, Coundon..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Thom, C. D., 2, West View, Tindale Crescent, Bishop Auckland..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Thompson, H. J. D. 18, King Edward Road, Heaton, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson, Joseph, Scaffold Hill Farm, Forest Hall..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Thompson, R. S. G., East Bolton (Alnwick)..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Thompson, T., 100, Ponteland Road, Cowgate (2 years)..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Todd, A., Lydgate House, Wolsingham..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Todd, J. Stanley, 35, Percy Park, Tynemouth..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Todd, Mrs. J. Stanley, 35, Percy Park, Tynemouth..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Todhunter, Supt. J. J., 441, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Tomlinson, H., 25, Monkseaton Drive, Whitley Bay..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Townshend, F., 8, South Avenue, Stillington | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Tully, H., Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Tully, T. W., 2, First Row, Ashington..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Turnbull, A., 7, Walter Terrace, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner, J., 14, Kitswell Road, Lanchester..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |

V

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Veale, E. H., 25, Eastfield Road, Benton..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vickers, W., 85, Toft Hill, Bishop Auckland..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Vincent, W., Chez Nous, Darras Road, Ponteland..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |

W

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Walker, Mr. and Mrs. J., 34, Roxburgh Terrace, Whitley Bay..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wanless, E., Morris House, Birtley..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Ward, A. R., West End, Wolsingham..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wardington, The Right Hon. Lord, 16, St. James Street, London, S.W.1 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Wardle, Mrs. I., 21, Gardener Crescent, Pelton Fell..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Watchman, T. L., "Merrymeade," Kirk Merrington..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Watts, Miss B., 27, Marine Avenue, Whitley Bay..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Watts, Miss M. A., 27, Marine Avenue, Whitley Bay..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Waugh, T., 36, Eastlands, High Heaton, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Weightman, Mrs. J., 9, Callerton Lane, Ponteland..... | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Welch, Mrs. G., | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Weldon, G. A., 23½, Melrose Terrace, Bedlington Station..... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Whyte, Dr. John, J.P., | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Widdas, Dr. H., Enfield Lodge, Shildon..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Wight, E., West View, Romaldkirk..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilkes, S. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkinson, A. B., 22, Saltwell View, Gateshead..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilkinson, Miss B., Sebergham Castle, near Carlisle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Wilkinson, H. R., Clarence House, Todhills, Willington, Durham.... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkinson, J. W., 69, High View, Wallsend..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Willcocks, J., J.P., 9, Trewhitt Road, Heaton..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Williams, A., 88, George Road, Wallsend..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, Mrs. M., 69, Highbury, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Wolfson, G., Ferryhill..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Wood, C., 23, Elswick Row, Newcastle..... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Wood, Nurse Violet E., 21, Princes Street, Bishop Auckland..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Anonymous | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Wykansky, Mrs. Dorothy, 35, Dunholme Road, Newcastle, 4..... | 1 | 0 | 6 |

Y

| | | | |
|---|---|----|---|
| Young, M., 163, Durham Road, Gateshead..... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Young, T. D., 3, Osborne Villas, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

£1,146 11 8

SUMMARY OF PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|-------|----|----|
| Covenanted Subscriptions | 526 | 7 | 8 |
| Anniversary Subscriptions | 22 | 0 | 9 |
| Annual Subscriptions | 1,146 | 11 | 8 |

Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84 ... £1,695 0 1

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS OF FIRMS,
COMPANIES, AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Any Society, Association or Company contributing on one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.

| A | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Adamsez, Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle, 5..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Allards Stores, Ltd., Front Street, Tynemouth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Alligator Leather Goods, Co., Ltd., 57, North Bondgate, Bp. Auckland | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Alnwick Brewery Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Alnwick..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., 58, Whitworth Street, Manchester.... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Appleby, Mark, Ltd., Embleton, Alnwick..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong & Banks, Ltd., Sandgate, Quayside, Newcastle, 1..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, J. W., & Sons, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, Sir W. G., Whitworth, & Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd., Close Works, Gateshead..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Arrol, Archd., & Sons, Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, Newcastle.. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Avery, W. & T., Ltd., 45, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle (to augment Employees)..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| B | | | | | | |
| Backleys, Ltd., 62, High Street, Wallsend..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bank of England, Newcastle..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Barclay & Cowper, 41a, Side, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Barclays Bank, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Newcastle..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Darlington..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | 23 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd., Cross House, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Beavan, F., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., Hebburn..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bell Bros. (Ashington), Ltd., Railway Garage, Ashington..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bell, Thos., & Son, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Binns, Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Blair, Geo., & Co., Ltd., Gateshead..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Blaydon Manure and Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon-on-Tyne.... | 19 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Blyth Harbour Commissioners..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bookless, A., & Co., 22, Nun Street, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Boots, The Chemists..... | 31 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bounds, J. H., 68, Sackville Street, Manchester..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Boyd, J. J., & Sons, Ibex Works, Gateshead..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Boyd, R. J., & Sons, 25, Broad Chare, Quayside, Newcastle, 1..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brady & Martin, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Brett's Oil and Grease Co., High Level Works, Gateshead..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| British Home Stores..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| British Oxygen Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| British Ropes, Ltd., Abbots Road, Gateshead..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Broughs, Ltd., Oxford Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Brown, Allen, Ltd., 63, Quayside, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Brown, John T., & Son, 38, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, 2..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bryant & Co. Exchange Buildings, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Burn Fireclay Co., 32, Mosley Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |

| C | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Cairns, Noble & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Calders, Ltd., Simonside, Tyne Dock | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Cameron, J. W., & Co., Ltd., 2, John Street, Sunderland..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Campbell, Mungo & Co., 9, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carr, J. M., 204, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Carricks' (Caterers), Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Chapman, R., & Son, Maritime Buildings, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Charlton, R., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., St. James Road, Gateshead..... | 42 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clarke, Stephenson & Associated Companies, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Coast Lines, Ltd., Maritime Buildings, Newcastle, 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Colman, Wm., & Sons, 94, Butcher Market, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Colliery Owners— | | | | | | |
| Durham Collieries— | | | | | | |
| Bearpark Coal & Coke Co., Ltd..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bowes, J., & Partners, Ltd..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Charlaw and Sacriston Collieries, Co., Ltd..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Consett Iron Co., Ltd. | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hamsterley Colliery, Ltd. | 15 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Harton Coal Co., Ltd. | 25 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Heworth Coal Co., Ltd..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Holmside and South Moor Collieries, Ltd..... | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Horden Collieries, Ltd. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lambton, Hetton & Joicey Collieries, Ltd..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pelaw Main Collieries, Ltd. | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Priestman Collieries, Ltd. | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sadler, Sir S. A., Ltd. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Derwent Coal Co., Ltd. | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| South Garesfield Colliery Co., Ltd..... | 7 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Stella Coal Co., Ltd. | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Strakers & Love, Ltd. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Washington Coal Co., Ltd. | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 1,376 | 10 | 3 |
| Northumberland Collieries— | | | | | | |
| Ashington Coal Co., Ltd..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bedlington Coal Co., Ltd. | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cowpen Coal Co., Ltd. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hartley Main Collieries, Ltd. | 105 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mickley Coal Co., Ltd. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newbiggin Colliery Co., Ltd. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Seghill Colliery, Ltd. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Stobswood Coal Company | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Throckley Coal Co., Ltd. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend and Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 421 | 10 | 0 |
| Co-operative Societies :— | | | | | | |
| Co-operative Laundries Society Ltd., Wallsend..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Co-operative Printing Society, Ltd., Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd..... | 131 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Allendale Indust. and Prov..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Amble | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Annfield Plain..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ashington Indust. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Backworth Indust. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bearpark Colliery Indust. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bedlington Equit. Indust. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Birtley District | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |

| Co-operative Societies— <i>continued.</i> | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Bishop Auckland Indust. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Blaydon District Indust. and Prov. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Blyth | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Boldon Indust. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brandon and Byshottles Equit. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Broomhill Equit. Indust. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Burnopfield District | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cambois | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street Indust. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Consett Indust. and Prov. | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Cramlington Dist. | 42 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Crook and Neighbourhood | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Darlington | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Easington Lane and South Hetton | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Egremont Indust. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Felling Shore, Heworth and Bill Quay | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Felton and District | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead Indust. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Guide Post Equit. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Haltwhistle and Greenhead Indust. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Hetton Downs Amic. Indust. | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Howick | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow and Hebburn | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Murton Colliery | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Nenthead Indust. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| New Brancepeth | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Newbottle and District | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne | 113 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northallerton and District | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Otterburn and District | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Pittington Amic. Indust. | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Ryhope and Silksworth Indust. and Prov. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Seahouses and North Sunderland | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Delaval Indust. and Prov. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sherburn Hill | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Shiremoor Indust. and Prov. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| St. Anthony's Co-op. Indust. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Throckley District | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Togston Terrace and Broomhill | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Tow Law and District Indust. and Prov. | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tudhoe Colliery | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Tweedside Indust. | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Walker | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend Industrial | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| West Pelton District | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| West Stanley | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| West Wylam and Prudhoe | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Whitfield | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Willington Quay and Howdon Indust. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Windy Nook and District | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 702 | 7 | 0 |
| Copenhagen, 31, Grey Street, Newcastle | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cortin & Corking, Ltd., St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cory, W., & Son, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| County Bottling Co., Ltd., Station Road, Birtley | | | | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Coxon, J. E., & Sons, Park Garage, Elswick Road, Newcastle | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Crowe & Co., Ltd., Wellington Street, Leeds | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Currie & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd. | | | | 25 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| D | | | |
| Dent, & Co., 35, Quayside, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Deuchar, Alex., Ltd., 19, Lovaine Place, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Deuchar, James, Ltd., 7, Eldon Square, Newcastle..... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Deuchar, Robert, Ltd., 146, Sandyford Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Dewhurst, J. H., Ltd., Westcliffe Road, Birkdale, Southport..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Dixon, Blair & Co., Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Dixon, Corbitt, Ltd., Teams Rope Works, Gateshead, 8..... | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Doig Bros & Co., Ltd., 53, Stowell Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Donkin & Co., Ltd., St. Andrew's Works, Walkergate, Newcastle, 6.. | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglass Bros., Ltd., Globe Ironworks, Blaydon..... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Dove, J. T., Ltd., South Street, Newcastle..... | 11 | 16 | 3 |
| Duncan & Dalglish, Ltd., Swinburne Place, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

E

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Embleton, Rd., & Son, Ltd., 174-178, City Road, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd., 100, Leman Street, London, E.1..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |

F

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Fenwick, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferguson, Wm., & Son, 15, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Finney, S., & Co., Ltd., 20, Grainger Street, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Fletcher & Plummer, Ltd., 29-31, Churchill Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Frazer, Robt., & Sons, Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Freemen, Stewards Committee of, Newcastle..... | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Fry, J. S., & Sons, Ltd., Somerdale, Bristol..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |

G

| | | | |
|--|----|---|---|
| Gallaher, Ltd., Rutherford Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Galloway, W., & Co., Gateshead..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Gateshead & District Tramways Co., Queen Street, Gateshead..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Gateshead Wine & Spirit Co., Ltd., 237, Askew Road West, Gateshead | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| George & Jobling, Forth Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Gillespie Bros., & Co., 40, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Gledson, J., & Co., Ltd., 48, Blackett Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Glendenning, W., & Sons, Ltd., 33, St. Mary's Place Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Gosforth Stadium Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd., The County Ground, Gosforth..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Gradon & Sons, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Green & Thomson, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1.... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Guinness, A., Son & Co., Ltd., Minden Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |

H

| | | | |
|---|----|---|---|
| Haggie, R. Hood, & Son, Ltd., Akenside House, Newcastle..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Halden, J., & Co., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Halford Cycle Co., Ltd., 63, Clayton Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Hall, Bros., 4, Royal Arcade, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Hall, T. A., & Sons, Ltd., Ward's Buildings, 31-39, High Bridge, Newcastle, 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Harbutt, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Tyne Galvanising Works, Walker..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Harrison & Hoare, 12, Mosley Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Harrison, J & H., Ltd., 91, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Harrison, T. E., & Sons, Darras Hall, Ponteland..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hawthorn, R. & W., Leslie, & Co., Ltd., St. Peter's, Newcastle.... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Hedgefield, Sand, & Co., Ltd., Newburn-on-Tyne..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hedley, Thos., & Co., Collingwood Street, Newcastle..... | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| Hexham Gas Co., 4 & 6, Fore Street, Hexham..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Heywood, D. H., & Co., Ltd., Bayhall Works, Huddersfield..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Higginbottom, A. H., & Co., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| High Gosforth Park Co., Ltd., North Road, Gosforth..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Horner, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street..... | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Hudspith, J. R., Ltd., 120, Bell Terrace, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Hulsen, Julius, & Co., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Hunter & Nisbet, Ltd., Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunters, The Bakers, Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Hunting & Son, Milburn House, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Huwood Mining Machinery, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead | 40 | 2 | 5 |

I

Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. :—

| | | | |
|---|----|---|---|
| Fertilizer & Synthetic Products, Ltd., Norton-on-Tees..... | 50 | 3 | 9 |
| I.C.I. (General Chemicals), Ltd., Liverpool | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| International Aluminium Co., Ltd., Bauxite Works, Hebburn..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| International Paint and Composition Co., Ltd., 41, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W., 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Irwin, H., & Son, Ltd., Craghall Dene Sawmills, South Gosforth..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |

J

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Jebb Bros., Ltd., 32, Howard Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Jobling, W., & Sons, 46, Redheugh Road, Gateshead..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Jospehs, P., Ltd., Half Moon House, Bigg Market, Newcastle, 1.... | 10 | 10 | 0 |

K

| | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|
| Kirton, M., & Sons, Ltd., Newburn..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Knott's, Sir James, Charities Trust..... | 500 | 0 | 0 |

L

| | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Lamesley Sawmills, Ltd., Plantation House, Low Fell, Gateshead.... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Leach, T., & Sons, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Leake, J. T., & Co., Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Lemington Glass Works, Ltd., Lemington..... | 26 | 5 | 0 |
| Line, John, & Sons, Ltd., Haymarket Lane, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Newcastle..... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| London & North Eastern Railway Company..... | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| L. & N. Stores, Ltd., St. James Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Lowrie, J., & Co., 3, St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle..... | 13 | 13 | 0 |

| Local Authorities— | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Ashington Urban District Council..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bedlingtonshire Urban District Council..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Berwick-on-Tweed Corporation,..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Billingham Urban District Council..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bishop Auckland Urban District Council..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Blaydon Urban District Council,..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brandon and Byshottles Urban District Council ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street Urban District Council,..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Consett Urban District Council,..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Darlington Corporation,..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Durham County Council Public Assistance Committee | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Easington Rural District Council,..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Felling Urban District Council,..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead, The Town Council of..... | 378 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gosforth Urban District Council..... | 210 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hebburn Urban District Council,..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hetton Urban District Council,..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hexham Rural District Council..... | 15 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Houghton-le-Spring Urban District Council..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Morpeth Urban District Council,..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle Corporation Education Committee | 315 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle Corporation Health Committee..... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland County Council Public Health Committee,..... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ryton Urban District Council,..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Valley Urban District Council..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sedgefield Rural District Council..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Spennymoor Urban District Council..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Stanley Urban District Council,..... | 167 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Tynemouth County Borough Public Health Committee,..... | 31 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Washington Urban District Council,..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| West Hartlepool—County Borough of,..... | 16 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Whitley Bay Urban District Council..... | 105 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 2,372 | 15 | 3 |

M

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|---|--|--|--|
| Macfarlan, J. F., & Co., Abbeyhill Chemical Works, Edinburgh..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Mackay, J., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle.. | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Maclellan, Geo., & Co., Ltd., 3 & 5, Queen Street, Newcastle..... | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Macpherson, John, Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Maling, C. T., & Sons, Ltd., Ford Potteries, Newcastle..... | 8 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Manfield & Sons, Ltd., 1, Grainger Street West, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Marconi International Marine Communicating Co., Ltd., Collingwood Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Martins Bank, Ltd., Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Mathwin, W., & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Exchange Buildings, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Mawson & Swan, Ltd., 13, Mosley Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Mawson Swan & Morgan, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Maynards, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| McEwan, W., & Co., Ltd., 7, City Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Mercantile Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Jarrow..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Merz & McLellan, Milburn, Milbourne Lane, Esher (Surrey)..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Michell Bearings, Ltd., South Benwell, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Midland Bank Co., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Midland Employers' Mutual Assistance, Ltd., Bradburn House, North- umberland Street, Newcastle, 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Milburn, W., & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Ministry of Labour Training Department., The Stadium, Wallsend | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Moffatt Bros., Ltd., 18, High Street, Gateshead..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Morris & Jones, Ltd., 82-86, Whitechapel, Liverpool, 1..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Mutter Howey & Co., Ltd., Dinsdale Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Anonymous | 10 | 10 | 0 |

N

| | | | |
|---|-----|----|---|
| Nash's, 97, Percy Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Netherton Training School, Morpeth | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Newcastle Breweries Ltd., Haymarket, Newcastle..... | 103 | 12 | 2 |
| Newcastle, Gateshead & District Butchers' Association | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcastle & District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd..... | 131 | 5 | 0 |
| Newcastle & District Branch of the Typographical Association..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Newcastle & Gateshead Water Co..... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne & Gateshead Gas Co..... | 125 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne & Northern Counties Medical Society..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Noble, Bart, Drury Lane Chambers, Newcastle, 1..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Noble & Lund, Ltd., The Northern Machine Tool Works, Felling ... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., 25, Mosley Street, Newcastle | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| North British Rubber Co., Ltd., 45, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| North Eastern Breweries, Ltd., Sunderland..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| North-Eastern Electric Supply Co., Ltd..... | 475 | 0 | 0 |
| North Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (1938), Ltd., Wallsend..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| North of England School Furnishing Co., Ltd., 300-302, Elswick Road, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| North Shipping Co., Ltd..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Northern Butchers Hide, Skin, & Tallow Co., Ltd., Shearlegs Road, Gateshead | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Northern Cast Stone Co., Ltd., 35, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle.... | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| Northern Counties Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Great North Road, Newcastle, 2..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Estate Office, Ltd., 41a, Side, Newcastle, 1..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Northern Mortgage Co., Ltd., 19, Dean Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Northern Rediffusion Services, Ltd., 79-81, Blackett Street, Newcastle | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Northern Wine Traders, Ltd., Grey's Court, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Numol, Ltd., 36, Elswick Road, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |

O

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Osbeck & Co., Ltd., 4, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |

P

| | | | |
|---|-----|----|---|
| Palmer Hall Timber Co., Ltd., Dunston..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Palmers Hebburn Co., Ltd..... | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Parsons, C. A., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Works, Newcastle..... | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend..... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Peglers & Louden, Ltd., 5, Charlotte Square, Newcastle | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Pilkington Bros., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Pooley, H., & Co., Ltd., 47, New Bridge Street, Newcastle (to augment Employees) | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| Price, Waterhouse & Co., 31, Mosley Street, Newcastle..... | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd..... | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., 65, Quayside, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |

| Q | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|--|---|----|----|
| Quin, S., & Són, Ltd., 69a, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | | 5 | 5 | 0 |

R

| | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Raine & Co., Ltd., Grainger House, Blackett Street, Newcastle..... | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| Redheugh Iron & Steel Co. (1936), Ltd., Teams, Gateshead, 8..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Redline-Glico, Ltd., Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, C.2..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Reid, Andrew, & Co., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Reid, W B, & Co., Ltd., The Leazes, Upper Claremont, Newcastle.. | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Reid & Sons, Ltd., Gem Buildings, Blackett Street, Newcastle, 1.... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn..... | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridley, Cutter & Firth, Ltd., Castle Street, Sunderland..... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd., 74, York Street, Glasgow..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Robb, Wm., & Sons, Ltd., Hexham..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Roberts, Hugh, & Son, St. Nicholas' Chambers, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Robinson, R., & Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Robson, John, S. & Co., 1, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Robson & Sons, Ltd., 42, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Ryton Gravel Co., Ltd., Glasshouse Bridge, City Road, Newcastle, 1.. | 21 | 0 | 0 |

S

| | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Scott Brothers, Ltd., 8, Roseworth Terrace, Gosforth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Scott, James & Son (1926), Timber Merchants, Ltd., 80, Close, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Scott & Turner, Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle..... | 26 | 5 | 0 |
| Shell-Mex and B.P. Ltd., Barras Bridge, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Shephard, E., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Shotley Bridge and Consett District Gas. Co..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Simplex Electric Co., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle, 1..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| The Robert Sinclair Tobacco Co., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle, 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Anonymous | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Smith, James F, & Co., Ltd, 15, Queen Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Smith, Patterson & Co., Ltd., Blaydon..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Smith, W. H., & Son, Ltd, Waterloo Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Smith's Dock Co., Ltd., North Shields..... | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Southern & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcasatle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Sowerbies Ellison Glass Works, Ltd., Gateshead, 8..... | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Spillers, Ltd., Tyne Mills, Newcastle | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Stanley and District Gas Co..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Stenberg, R., & Son, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Steeley Lime and Basic Co., Ltd. Worksop (Notts.)..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Stephens, Sutton, Ltd., Prudential Buildings, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Stevenson, R., Ltd., 136, Westgate Road, Newcastle, 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Stewart & Stewart (Sheffield), Ltd., 49, Blackett Street, Newcastle.. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Sunshine Table Waters, Ltd., Longbenton..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd, Wallsend..... | 260 | 0 | 0 |
| Swinburne, M. W., & Sons, Ltd., Wallsend..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

T

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Taylor, J., Dunford & Co., Ltd., St. Nicholas' Chambers, Newcastle | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Taylor, S. T., & Sons, Ltd., Tynos Works, Scotswood, Newcastle.... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Thubron's Timber and Creosoting Works, Ltd., Hebburn..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Tilley & Co., Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Town Tailors, Ltd., Ellerby Road, Leeds..... | 15 | 15 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| Trinity House, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle.. | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Turnbull, E. & F., Ltd., High Friar Street, Newcastle, 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Turnbull, F., & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle.. | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Tyne Improvement Commissioners | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Tyne Pilotage Authority..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Tyne Plywood Works, Ltd., Willington Quay-on-Tyne..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyne-Tees Steam Shipping Company, Ltd., 25, King Street, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 |

U

| | | | |
|--|----|---|---|
| United Yeast Co., Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Usher, T., & Son, Ltd., Stoddard Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |

V

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| Vaughan & Dymond, Ltd., Royal Exchange Buildings, Newcastle.. | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Elswick and Scotswood Works, Newcastle .. | 2,500 | 0 | 0 |

W

| | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Wales Dove Bitumastic, Ltd., Hebburn..... | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Walker H. & Son, Ltd., 56, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Walkers, Parker & Co., Ltd., Elswick Lead Works, Newcastle (for the Tyne Group of Lead Companies)..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallace, Wm. T., & Son, Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend..... | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., Washington Station..... | 237 | 7 | 8 |
| Weir & Kent, Ltd., Weirscourt, 41, Newgate Street, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| West Auckland Brewery Co., Ltd., West Auckland..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| West Hunwick Silica & Firebrick Co., Ltd., and Hamsterley Ganister Co., Ltd., Martins Bank Chambers, Middlesbrough..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Whitbread & Co., Ltd., Britannia St., Grays Inn Road, W.C.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Whitelaw, Robert (Newcastle), Ltd., 11, Saville Row, Newcastle, 1.. | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Wilkinson & Simpson, Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Wilson, & Carter, 141, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Winter, T. B., & Son, 21, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Wise, Speke & Co., 53, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Wood, H., & Co., Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Woolworth, F. W., & Co., Ltd., 58, Clayton Street, Newcastle, 1.... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Woolworth, F. W., & Co., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright, G. & N., Ltd., Blyth..... | 15 | 7 | 8 |

Y

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Young, Thomas, & Sons, Ltd., 157, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Younger, W., & Co., Ltd., Edinburgh..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |

Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84 .. £13,697 4 3

PERSONAL DONATIONS.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Anonymous— | | | | | | |
| Anonymous | 256 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 12 Amounts under £1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| J.G.M.A. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Bleach Green | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| C.F. | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| M.J.C. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| A. Friend | 3 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| For the R.V.I. | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| In Memory of Baby | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Post Mark, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| N.T., Ashington | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| With Best Wishes | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Widow's Mite | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| In Memory of "A." and "A.H." | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| J.L.G. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 332 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | |
| Agar, Mrs., 6, Rosedale Terrace, Willington | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Alderson, T., 9, West View, Newfield, Willington | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Allan, Mrs. S. A., 11, Lily Crescent, Newcastle | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Allison, B., 16, Holly Street, Jarrow | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Anderson, A. A., Midge Holme, Harwood-in-Teesdale | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Anderson, M., 25, Curtis Road, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Angus, Mrs. J. L., 9, Barrington Road, Fawdon | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, Mrs. I., 21, Ravenside Terrace, Chopwell | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, Miss M., "Craghead," Whitfield (deceased) | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, T., 1, Front Street, Craghead | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, T. E., Sherburn Towers, Rowlands Gill | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Arthur, Mr. and Mrs. J., 11, Mitchell Terrace, Tantobie | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Atkinson, T. H., 7, Chow Dene Terrace, Low Fell | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Bagnall, N., 42, Sunlea Avenue, Cullercoats | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bainbridge, J., Low Side, Mickleton | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bainbridge, Mrs., Kerrick Rigg, Ronaldkirk | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Baker, Mrs. W. H., 164, Shield Street, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Balmer, Mrs. A., 347, N. Algoma Street, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bank of England, Newcastle—Agents and Staff | 5 | 16 | 11 | | | |
| Batcherby, Mrs. C. W., Percy Terrace, Durham | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bates, H., Blaydon | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Batey, Miss E., 145, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle, 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Beavan, Miles, Titlington Hall, Glanton, Alnwick | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bell, Mrs., 17½, Portia Street, Ashington | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bell, Mrs. Jane E., Parkside, West Woodburn | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bell, Mrs. M. J., The Square, Blanchland | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Bennett, T. W., North View, Gun Hut Field, Winlaton | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Benson, Miss F., at Battlesteads, Wark | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Birkett, Mrs. B. D., 5, Hawkhead Crescent, Liberton, Edinburgh, 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bolam, Mr. and Mrs. T., 21, Rowlington Terrace, Ashington | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Booth, Mr. and Mrs. W., 7, Low Row, Waskerley | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Boyd, Miss L. M., 21, Shaftoe Terrace, Haydon Bridge | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Brewis, Miss Elizabeth, White House, The Blueberry Farm, Morpeth | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Brignall, W. A., 3, Gowan Terrace, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| British Broadcasting Corporation, Manchester | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| Brough, Joseph, Charitable Trust | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Brown, Mrs. Alice, 141, Percy Street, North Shields | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown, Miss A. M., School House, Dalton | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Brown, Mrs. Hunter, 3, Vernon Place, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Brown, Miss M., 50, Falmouth Road, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown, W., 30, Luxmoore Avenue, Willington (Durham) | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Buckland, H. B., River View, Thropton | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Burke, James, 15, Front Street, Tynemouth | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Byers, G., 12, Tennant Street, Hebburn | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | |
| Caley, Mrs., Jesmond Farm, Romaldkirk | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Campbell, Miss E. E., 11, Tenter Terrace, Morpeth | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Carr, Mrs. M., Office House, Bomarsund | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Charlton, W. E., "Thornycroft," Ebchester | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Chisholm, Miss H. R. S., 21, Manchester Street, Morpeth | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarkson, T. W., Belgrave House, Mickleton | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Clephan, Mrs. G., The Cottage, Monkseaton | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Close, J. W., 15, Oakdene Terrace, Middlestone Moor | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Cochrane, D., 49a, High Street, Stockton, and Miss R. Renard ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cohen, I., 9, Cross Street, Durham | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Connelly, T., 49, Newbiggin Road, Ashington | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cook, Mrs., 8, Park View, Perkinsville, Co. Durham | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cornforth, Mrs., 17, Arthur Street, High Hold, Pelton | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| Coutts, Mrs. J., 27, Grange Road W., Jarrow | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Cox, Mrs. C., Manor Avenue, Longbenton | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Crosby, Mr. and Mrs., 8, Broomridge Avenue, Newcastle | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle, Humshaugh | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cundall, W., c/o 1, North Street, North Sunderland | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Curley, T. W., 476, Langwell Terrace, Pegswood | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Curry, Mrs. J., 1, Coronation Terrace, Chester-le-Street | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | |
| Dick, J. and M. E., 45, Welburn Park, Jesmond, Newcastle | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Dixon, Mrs., 70, Herbert Street, Gateshead | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Dixon, J. R., Letham Hill, Cornhill-on-Tweed | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dobson, Mrs. Isa E., 47, Glebe Crescent, Washington | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Dodds, Miss V., Hillside, Holywell Village, Seaton Delaval | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Douglas, T., 1, Lanthwaite Road, Sheriff Hill | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Duncan, G., 6, Cramer Street, Gateshead | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. L., Walsgrave, Bedlington | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Dunn, Margaret E., 11, Tenter Terrace, Morpeth | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | |
| Edwards, Miss D. J., Winthorpe, 6, Cromer Gardens, North Jesmond, Newcastle | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Edwards, W., 63, Castle Road, Prudhoe | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | |
| Fenwick, Mr. and Mrs. S., 14, St. Nicholas' Churchyard, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Ferry, C. A., Almora, Stockton Road, Easington Village | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher, Mrs. K., 1124, Atlantic Avenue, Monaca, U.S.A. | 9 | 18 | 0 |
| Fisher, The Misses, 11, Lilburn Gardens, South Gosforth | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Forbes, Miss E. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Forster, T. E., 5, St. John's Terrace, Jarrow | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Francis, F., 12, Osborne Road, Chester-le-Street | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Friar, J., 122, Wingrove Road, Newcastle | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| Gedling, Mrs. C., 65, Dryden Road, Low Fell, Gateshead, 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Gilbert, W. J., Garfield House, Klondyke, Cramlington | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Gill, W. Trevor, 17, St. Helen's Crescent, Gateshead | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Gowland, Robt. W., Hunderthwaite, Romaldkirk | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Graham, J. T., 9, Boland Road, Lynemouth | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Groves, Mr. G. W., 57, Waverley Terrace, West Hartlepool | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Guns, W. G., 39, Jesmond Road, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hall, Mrs., 15, Copperas Lane, South Denton | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hancock, E., 8, Slatyford Lane, East Denton | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Holt, Mrs., 15, Redheugh Road, Earsdon | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Hood, Mrs. M. E., 56, Sackville Road, Heaton, Newcastle | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Howstan, Mrs. A., 17, Patterson Street, Blaydon | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hume, Mrs. J., 43, Blyth Street, Percy Main | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hutchinson, J., Sunnyside, Tow Law | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hutchinson, Wm., 2, Dene Terrace, Riding Mill | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Hutchinson, Mr., Mrs. and Family, 18, Cotfield Street, Gateshead | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hutton, Mrs. J., West Fenwick, Stamfordham | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Irwin, R., 6, Brighton Road, Gateshead | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Jackson, Mr. and Mrs., 5, Waterloo Road, Wellfield, Earsdon | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Joel, Miss C., 37, Highbury, West Jesmond | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Johnson, J., 49, Church Avenue, West Sleekburn | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Company Officer J. S. Johnson, N.F.S., Blyth | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Johnson, R., Junr., 16, Northmoor Road, Walker Gate | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Johnson, Mr. and Mrs., 54, Collywell Bay Road, Seaton Sluice | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Kavill, Mrs. M. J., 52, Park Avenue, Whitley Bay | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Kearsley, Miss H., 21, Ryehill Gardens, West Hartlepool | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Kelly, H. B., St. Cyres, Nenston-in-Wharfedale | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenny, Mr. and Mrs., 2, Storey Crescent, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawton, N., 98, Wellington Road, Dunston | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Lilburn, J., Lindisfarne Castle, Holy Island | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lilburn, Mrs. J., Lindisfarne Castle | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Luke, Mr. and Mrs. J. W., Avondale House, Harelaw, Annfield Plain | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Mackenzie, Mrs., St. Margaret's, Shields Road, Newcastle | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Maill, W., 9, Edwin's Avenue South, Forest Hall | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| March, J., 7, Filass Street, Blaydon | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Marshall, R. B., 18, Station Road, West Auckland | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Maughan, Mrs., 20, Runhead Terrace, Ryton | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| Maw, J., 2, Colepeth, Felling | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| McAllister, Mr., 24, Sunbury Avenue, West Jesmond | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| McFarlane, Mrs. L., 14, Woodland Ravine, Scarborough | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| McGretton, J., 49, Sunbury Avenue, Newcastle | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| McInnes, Miss A., Hawthorne, Clifford Road, Stanley | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| McMullen, Mrs. E., 12, Clifford Road, West Stanley | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Milburn, Frederick, Charitable Trust | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Minton-Senhouse, Miss D. D., 16, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Morley, J. L., Main Street, Crawcrook | 3 | 13 | 0 |
| Musgrove, Mrs., 210, Mt. Pleasant, Throckley | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Neill, Mrs. J., High Street, Felton | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| G. Stirling Newall Charities Trust | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Newton, Mrs., 14, Runhead Gardens, Ryton | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Nichols, Mr. and Mrs., 12, New Queen St., Newbiggin-by-the-Sea | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Nixon, Robt. W., 37, Broomfield Avenue, Walkerville | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Oliver, Miss E., Hillcrest, Blanchland | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| O'Rourke, E., 33, High Row, Marley Hill | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Parkin, Mrs. S. J., Rose Cottage, Mickleton | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| Pattison, Mr., Percy Cafe, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Peacock, R., High Street, Howden-le-Wear | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Pearse, Miss, Claremont Street, Newcastle | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Pollard, Mrs., 3, Clayton Street, Bedlington Station | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Pringle, Mrs., Stakeford Crescent, Ashington | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Pyke, W., Hurly Knowes, Station Road, Rothbury | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rayner C., 23, Bankside Road, Newcastle | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Reay, Mrs. J. R., Bardon Mill | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Reay, T., 11, Wansbeck Terrace, West Sleekburn | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Richardson, F. E., 1, Lawrence Terrace, Chester-le-Street | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ridley, Lady, Blagdon Hall | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Riley, Norman, The Merchant Navy Club, Newcastle | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Roberts, C., 9, Ravensworth Terrace, Gateshead | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, C., Bedlington Brick Co., Bedlington | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Robinson, Mrs. M. J., 23, Clive Terrace, Newcastle | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Robinson, R., Bedlington Brick Co., Bedlington | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Robson, Miss I., Rockliffe, Glendale Road, Wooler | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Robson, Wm., 253, Alice Street, South Shields | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Rogerson, J., c/o Messrs. Thompson & Snee, 21, Bankwell Lane, Gateshead | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Rogerson, W., 4, Armstrong Cottages, Bamburgh | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Rooney, J., 2, The Gardens, Washington | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Russell, J., 27, Moorland Crescent, Walker Estate | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Rutherford, W., Inkerman House, Tow Law | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Rutter, Mrs. A., Craster Square, Seahouses | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Scott, Nurse | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharman, Mrs., 3, Laurel Crescent, Walkerville | 0 | 16 | 6 |
| Sharple's, N. A., Gosforth | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Shephard, Mrs. M. L., 6, Sycamore Grove, Felling | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Shields, R. M., 1, Manor Terrace, Ferryhill | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Shortt, Mr., South View, Stannington | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Simpson, Mrs., 16, Belle Vue, Willington, Durham | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Simpson, Mrs., 27, Sefton Avenue, Heaton | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Smedley, Mrs., 1, Moor Lane, Wingate | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J., Broomhill | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Smith, Mrs., 51, Thomas Street, Craghead | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Smith, Mrs. S. A., 4, South View, East Sleekburn | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Smith, Miss V. A., 2, Musgrove Terrace, Washington, Co. Durham | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Southwell, Miss H., c/o W. C. & J. P. Hutchinson, Ltd., Tyne Dock | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| Spraggon, B., 49, Market Place, Middleton-in-Teesdale | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Stelling, R., 3, Grisedale Street, High Westwood | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Storey, Mrs., Druridge Farm Cottage, Widdrington | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Swan, M., Harbour View, Seahouses | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Swanson, P., 1, Alexandra Road, Morpeth | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Sword, Wm., 109, Grosvenor Road, Jesmond | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Taylor, J. W., 45, New Bridge Street, Newcastle 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Taylorson, Mrs. A., 1, Tennyson Terrace, Crook | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Temple, J. Park House, Morpeth | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson, R. S. G., East Bolton, Alnwick | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Topham, Mr. and Mrs. J., 43, Richard Street, Newcastle | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Toward, Mr. G. W., Anthony House, Harwood-in-Teasdale | 0 | 2 | 6 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|
| Toward, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., Raby Terrace, Harwood-in-Teesdale | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Trobe, W., Benton Bank, Newcastle | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Turnbull, Mrs., 15, Moor Court, Gosforth | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner, Mrs. G. M., 33, Kendor Grove, Morpeth | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Twiss, Miss S., c/o 6, Osborne Road, Chester-le-Street | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Urwin, Mr. and Mrs. J., 26, White Cottage, Tudhoe Village, Spennymoor | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Vanner, E. J., 381, Alexandra Road, Gateshead | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vincent, J., Walker Gate | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Waddell, G., Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Walker, I. A., 30, Potto Street, Shotton Colliery | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Walker, T., 173, Benton Road, Newton Park, Newcastle | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wallace, J., 55, Ennerdale Road, Walker, Newcastle | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wallwork, W. Richardson, 27, Park Road, Consett | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wayper, J., 180, Trewhitt Road, Heaton | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Weatherley, E., The Green, Walbottle | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| White, Mr. R. K., One Ash, West Lane, Chester-le-Street | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Whitehead, J. T., 20, Roman Road, South Shields | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wild, S. J., 117, Bensham Road, Gateshead | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkinson, Miss, 20, Spencer Terrace, Gateshead | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Willis, Joe., 56, College View, Waterhouses, Co. Durham | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Willis, Miss R., 56, College View, Waterhouses | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Wilson, Mrs. G., 8, Railway Cottages, Leadgate | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wilson, O., 5, Crathorne Road, Norton-on-Tees | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Woolard, Mrs. E., 20, North View, Meadowfield | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wren, Mrs. D., 1, William Street, South Moor | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Wright, D. J., 3, Graingerville North, Newcastle | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| W., Mrs. | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Young, Mrs., Hartburn Grange, Hartburn, Morpeth | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Total to Summary, page 144 | £865 | 19 | 3 |

DONATIONS FROM FIRMS, COMPANIES, AND
ASSOCIATIONS.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Amble Co-operative Society Ltd., Amble | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Bambrough, F., & Sons, Scrogg Garage, Walkergate..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Bardgett, J., & Sons, Ltd., Newcastle | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Bearpark Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bilton, J. B., & Co., Ltd., Blyth | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Blaydon and District Industrial and Provident Society Ltd. | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Blaydon Manure & Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon..... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Blyth Harbour Commission, Blyth | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| British Ropes Ltd., Abbots Road, Gateshead, 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Broomhill Collieries Ltd., North Broomhill, Morpeth | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Burnopfield District Co-operative Society Ltd. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Burton, Son & Sanders, Ltd., Custom House Buildings, Newcastle.... | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Carbon Dioxide Co., Ltd., Horseferry House, Westminster, London, S.W.1. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Christie, Malcolm, Ltd., Charlotte Square, Newcastle..... | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Co-operative Bakeries, Ltd., Annfield Plain | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Coppe, Jules, College Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Currie & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle.... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Duncan & Daglish, Ltd., Swinburne Place, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Gilroy, J., & Sons, Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle..... | 20 | 18 | 3 |
| Hall, Foster & Co., Ltd., Peel Buildings, Newcastle | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Hawthorn, R. & W. Leslie and Co., Ltd., St. Peter's Works, Newcastle | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Heinz, H. J., Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hetton Downs Amicable Industrial Society Ltd. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Hughes, Bolckow, Shipbreaking Co., Ltd., Blyth | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd. | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Jarrow Tube Works, Ltd., Northbourne Road, Jarrow..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Leggett's Quayside News Agency, Side, Newcastle | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Littlewood's, 214-218, High Street, Gateshead | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Marks & Spencer, Ltd., 82, Baker Street, London, W.1.— Based on Number of Employees, Newcastle and Bishop Auckland Stores | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Metropolitan-Vickers Electric Co., Ltd., A.E.I. House, Northumberland Road, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Modes, C. and A., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 2 | 15 | 8 |
| National Benzole Co., Ltd., Stonor Park, Stonor, Henley-on-Thames.. | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Nestles Milk Products, Ltd., Staverton, Trowbridge, Wilts. | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Newcastle Chronicle, Ltd. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., 30, Grainger Street, Newcastle.... | 105 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Newcastle and District Wholesale Fruit and Potato Merchants' Annual | | | | | | |
| Collection :— | | | | | | |
| Bird, J. P., Ltd. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Bradnum, A., & Sons | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Connolly, Shaw, Ltd..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Moody & Evans, Ltd..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Newton, E. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pearson, S., & Son | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 22 | 7 | 0 |
| Nicholsons (Newcastle) Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| North Eastern Counties Yeast Merchants' Association..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Northern Clubs' Federation Brewery, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland and North Durham Local Association of Ophthalmic | | | | | | |
| Opticians—10% Rebate on Prescriptions— | | | | | | |
| Aaron, S. | 1 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| Bates, James..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Böothroyd, A. G. | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Brady & Martin, | 2 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Bramwells | 0 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| Brown, G. L..... | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Co-operative Society, Ashington | 1 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Do. Gateshead..... | 1 | 17 | 5 | | | |
| Do. Jarrow | 0 | 15 | 1 | | | |
| Do. Newgate Street, Newcastle | 15 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Do. Wallsend..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| C.W.S., Newcastle | 18 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Castiaux, A. M. | 1 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Clark, R. | 0 | 5 | 8 | | | |
| Cliffords | 2 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Conway, J. & H. | 0 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| Cooper, L. | 0 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Dickinson, J. E. | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Gibson & Sons | 0 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Hamblin, T., Ltd. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Harvey Bros. | 0 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Harvey, Geo. T. | 11 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Heppell, T. E..... | 1 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| Heppell & Powell | 1 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| Herron, M. W. | 0 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Hindhaugh, W. G. | 0 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Iredale, J. J. | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Kelly, P. | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| King, O. T. | 1 | 8 | 11 | | | |
| Lake, W. H. | 4 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Lamb, T. | 0 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Naylor, G. | 4 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| Newcastle Optical Co. | 2 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Newbiggin & Sons | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Northern Optical Co. | 6 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| O'Hara, Dr..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Peacock, J. C. | 1 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Pierce, A. E. | 1 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Pittuck, Miss..... | 0 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| Rae, D. F. | 1 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| Richardson, S. C. | 4 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| Robson, F., & Co. | 17 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Rutherford, A. T..... | 0 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| Scott, J. | 0 | 10 | 6 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Shallcross, F. | 0 | 4 | 9 | | | |
| Shepherd, Frank | 1 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Shewen, T. T. | 1 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| Sisterson, T. | 0 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Steels, Ltd. | 0 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| Steven, T. G. | 0 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Stewardson, A. | 0 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| Taylor, Gibson | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Thirlwell | 0 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Verity, L. Hudson | 1 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Walton, S. | 0 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Winter, T. B. | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| Woolley, T. | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Young, C. J. | 1 | 15 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | 137 | 9 | 8 |
| Parry, L. E., & Co., Motor Haulage Contractors, Annfield Plain | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Pointing, L. J., & Son, St. Mary's Chare, Hexham | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Power Petroleum Co., Ltd., The | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Pumphrey & Carrick Watson, Ltd., Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Raven, G. H., Ltd., Poplar Crescent, Gateshead | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robinson & Anderson, Ltd., 31, Groat Market, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| "S." Billiard Rooms, Ltd., 5-7, Saville Row, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Short, F., & Son, Quayside, Newcastle | 0 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Stanley and District Gas Co., Ltd., 33, Grainger Street West, Newcastle | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tile Fireplace Supply Stores, 41,43, Bath Lane, Newcastle, 4..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle.. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Tyne Improvement Commissioners, Newcastle (proportion of voluntary contributions by vessels) | 27 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| Usher, T., & Son, Ltd., Stoddart Street, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend and Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd., "Harden," Longbenton..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Watson, Henry, and Sons, Ltd., Walkergate | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Waygood-Otis, Ltd., Falmouth Road, London, S.E.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Wilkinson & Simpson, Ltd., Newgate Street, Newcastle | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Wilson & Carter, Ltd., 141, Northumberland Street Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Windows, J. G., Ltd., Central Arcade, Newcastle | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Woolworth, F. W., & Co., Ltd., High Street, Gateshead..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wright, W., & Sons, Ltd., 16, Andrew's Street, Newcastle | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wrights Biscuits, Ltd., South Shields | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84 | £1,286 | 3 | 9 | | | |

SOCIAL CLUBS AND INSTITUTES.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Annitsford Pioneer..... | | | | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Annitsford United Irish League | | | | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ashington— | | | | | | |
| Ashington and District Comrades' Social Club..... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ashington and Hirst Central Social Club..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Grand Street Workmen's Social Club Co., Ltd..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| New Hirst and District | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| The Northern Workmen's Social Club, Ltd..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Universal | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| White House Unique | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 79 | 14 | 0 |
| Backworth..... | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Beamish and West Pelton | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington and District Ex-Service Men's Club and Institute Ltd..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Bedlington Social Club, Ltd..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Bedlington Station and District | | | | 25 | 18 | 0 |
| Bishop Auckland | | | | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Blackhall Mill and District | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Blaydon Conservative and Unionist | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Blyth and District..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Blyth, Duke of Wellington | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Boldon Colliery..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Burnopfield Workmen's Victory Social Club..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Burradon and District..... | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambois | | | | 4 | 14 | 6 |
| Chester-le-Street, Greenbank Workmen's | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street, The Cestrian Club..... | | | | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Chirton..... | | | | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Cookton Hill | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Cornsay (Ferens & Love) Club | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Coxlodge, Gosforth and District | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Craghead British Legion Social Club and Institute Ltd..... | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Cramlington..... | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Darlington East End..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Darlington, Harrowgate | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Dipton and District | | | | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| Dudley and District | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Dudley and Weetslade..... | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunston Excelsior | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| East Cramlington and District Working Men's Social Club | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| East End Liberal Club Ltd..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| East Howdon and District | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Felling Working Men's | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Ferryhill and District | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead, Nursery House Workingmen's Club and Institute Ltd.... | 11 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Greenside and District | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Guidepost and District Workingmen's Social Club Ltd..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Hazlerigg Victory Social Club | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hebburn New Town | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Hebburn Working Men's | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Heworth, Pelaw, Felling and District Constitutional Club, Ltd. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Howden-le-Wear | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow Branch, National Union Gasworkers and General Labourers .. | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow R.A.O.B. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Kimbleworth, Nettlesworth and District United Ex-Servicemen's .. | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Kimbleworth and Plawsworth | 0 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Langley Moor and District | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Leadgate | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lemington Comrades Club and Institute Ltd..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Lemington and District | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Low Fell, Thomas Wilson..... | 25 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Mickley and District | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Middleton-in-Teesdale Working Men's Club and Institute | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Morpeth | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Morpeth Comrades' Social Club | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Netherton Workmen's..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| New Brancepeth..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Newburn and District Memorial | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| New Hartley Victory Club | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| New York and Murton | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle— | | | | | | |
| Byker and Heaton Union Club, Ltd..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Byker and St. Peter's | 40 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| Heaton Alexandra | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Meldon Workmen's | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Novo Castria Social Club and Institute Ltd..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Spital Tongues | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 90 | 8 | 3 |
| Oxhill Central Club | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pegswood and District | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Pelton Fell | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Prudhoe | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Red Row | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Red Row—Lord Grey Buffalo | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Rowlands Gill, Vale of Derwent | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Sacrison | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Burn and District | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Terrace | 14 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Seghill and District | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Silksworth | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| South Benwell Social Club and Institute Ltd..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| South Moor | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Moor "Excelsior" Workmen's Club and Institute Ltd..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Shields | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Spennymoor | 21 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Spennymoor | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Stakeford | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Stanhope Workmen's Club | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Swalwell and District | 12 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Tanfield Lea | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Tantobie and District Union Club and Institute Ltd..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Throckley Union Jack..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Togston Terrace | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Tynemouth and District | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Usworth and District | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Usworth and Washington Gardeners | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Walker Social | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend— | | | | | | |
| Constitutional | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Coronation Social Club | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend Ex-Servicemen and Working Men's Club and Institute Ltd. | 8 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Wallsend Social | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 28 | 13 | 2 |
| Waterford, Seaton Sluice | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| West Auckland | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| West Moor and District | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| West Ryton, Crawcrook and District | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| West Ryton R.A.O.B. Club and Institute Ltd..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| West Stanley Central Club | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Westerhope Excelsior | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Widdrington Station Workingmen's Social Club and Institute Ltd.... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Willington Prospect | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Willington Quay British Legion Club | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Willington Quay and Howdon Ex-Servicemen's Club | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Winlaton and District | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Winlaton New West End | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wolsingham Constitutional | 27 | 7 | 0 | | | |

Total to Summary, page 144..... £749 16 11

FRIENDLY, BENEVOLENT AND KINDRED SOCIETIES

| MASONIC LODGES— | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Borough Lodge No. 424, Gateshead | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| City Lodge of Freemasons No. 5287 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Commercial Travellers' Lodge No. 3700, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Eldon Lodge of Freemasons No. 3187 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Fenham Lodge No. 4019 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Fortitude Lodge of Freemasons No. 4017 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Gateshead and Dunston Lodges Joint General Purposes Committee | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Gateshead Lodge of Industry No. 48 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Holmes Lodge of Freemasons | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Holy Cross Lodge No. 3679, Wallsend | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Lodge Temperance No. 2557, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Lord Armstrong Lodge of Freemasons No. 3074 Whitley Bay | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Northern Counties Lodge of Freemasons No. 406 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Pele Tower Lodge No. 4435, Hebburn | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Perseverance Lodge No. 1643, Hebburn | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Progress Lodge No. 5783 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Stanhope Lodge of Freemasons No. 3520 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| St. Mary's Lodge No. 4864 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| St. Nicholas Lodge No. 1676, Newcastle | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| St. Thomas Lodge No. 5420 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Swinburne Lodge No. 2680 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| The Companions of the Tyne Royal Arch Chapter, No. 991 Wallsend | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyne Lodge of Freemasons No. 991 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Tynedale Lodge No. 3067, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker Lodge No. 1342, Newcastle | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Wallsend Lodge No. 2703 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Boilermakers & Iron & Steel Shipbuilders' Approved Society | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| British Red Cross Society, Northumberland County No. 61 (Newcastle) | | | |
| Detachment | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Bull Piece Charity Commission | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hebburn School Children's Benevolent Fund | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| Marriott Sick and Benevolent Fund | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Motor & Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, Newcastle & District Centre | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| Netherton Colliery Nursing Association | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne Day School Children's Hospital Fund | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne Credit Traders' Association Benevolent Fund ... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Northern Command—York | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Northumberland and Durham Club Stewards' Association | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oddfellows, Independent Order of, Manchester Unity Friendly | | | |
| Society, Chester Lodge | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Order of the Eastern Star—Segedunum Chapter No. 71 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Order of Eastern Star, Wansbeck Chapter No. 338 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Order of Oddfellows, Vale of Coquet Lodge No. 1059, Rothbury | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Order of Sons of Temperance, Newcastle-on-Tyne Grand Division... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Order of Sons of Temperance, Star of Hope Division, No. 158, | | | |
| Blackhill | 1 | 1 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------|----|----|
| Order of the Shield of David Lodge No. 14, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem, Bethabara Shrine No. 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B., Corstopitum Lodge, No. 3564 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B., Douglas Lodge No. 366, Newcastle | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| R.A.O.B. G.L.E. Tynedale Lodge No. 2113 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B., Heaton | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B. Percy Lodge | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| R.A.O.B., Provincial Grand Lodge, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B., Runnymede Lodge No. 993, Bishop Auckland | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B., Sir George King's Lodge No. 1844, Blaydon | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B. Success Lodge | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B. Club and Institute Ltd., Wallsend | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Sacriston Memorial Institute | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Scottish Clerks' Association, Glasgow | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| United Commercial Travellers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Newcastle-on-Tyne Branch | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| West Stanley Child Welfare Centre—Voluntary Committee | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Total to Summary, page 144 | £686 | 4 | 7 |

SPORTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATIONS.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL— | | | |
| Blackfyne Juniors Football Club | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcastle and District Churches Welfare Amateur Football League—Charity Cup Competition | 14 | 10 | 0 |
| Newcastle East End Railway Governors—Match on Good Friday (Part) | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Northumberland Football Association Charity Fund | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| South Moor "Excelsior" Workmen's Club and Institute Ltd. | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| Throckley Welfare A.F.C. Practice Matches | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Durham University Rugby Club | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| Tynedale Rugby Football Club | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Billiards— | | | |
| East End Club League Championship | 60 | 2 | 1 |
| Exhibition Games—Messrs. A. Nolan v. R. Nixon | 40 | 12 | 6 |
| BOWLING CLUBS— | | | |
| Birtley Town Bowling Club | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Birtley Welfare Ladies' Bowling Club (Tournament) | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Brighton, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bull Park, Newcastle—Tournament | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Byker Village, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street Ladies' Bowling Club | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Gosforth Central | 10 | 7 | 0 |
| Gosforth—Charity Match | 63 | 11 | 8 |
| Morpeth Ladies' Bowling Club | 54 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Northumberland and Durham Bowling Associations— | | | |
| <i>Chronicle</i> Cup Entries—41 Clubs | 24 | 3 | 0 |
| Nuns Moor, Newcastle | 8 | 10 | 0 |
| Parkhouse Bowling Club, Newcastle | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Rutherford Bowling Club | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Aidan's Bowling Club | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Lawrence Park Veterans | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Wardley Welfare Bowling Club | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Whitley and Monkseaton | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Willington Quay Bowling Club | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| DARTS— | | | |
| Dart Clubs— | | | |
| Duke of Cumberland Hotel | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Newcastle Darts League | 74 | 12 | 11 |
| GOLF— | | | |
| Chester-le-Street Golf Club Competition | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Northumberland Union of Golf Clubs—R.V.I. Cup Competitions ... | 13 | 17 | 0 |
| HOMING SOCIETIES— | | | |
| Blaydon and District—Race from Selby | 3 | 16 | 6 |
| Total to Summary, page 144 | | | |
| | £555 | 1 | 11 |

SOCIAL AND OTHER EFFORTS.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Amble British Legion Headquarters and Club Ltd..... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Annan—R.A.F. Station Equipment Section Swear Box..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Annfield Plain—Dance | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Backworth Colliery Fitters—Lunchtime Handicap..... | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Barley Mow, Chester-le-Street—Effort | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Barlow—Social Evening in the Barn of East Farm..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Barrington Branch of the Bedlingtonshire Allotment Association.... | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| Bates Cottages | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Bates Cottages—“Fenwick Pit”—Free Hair Cuts and Whist Drive and Dance | 33 | 18 | 1 |
| Bates Cottages—Proceeds of a Competition..... | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Beadnell—Mrs. L. E. Wilkinson’s and Women’s Institute—Effort.... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Beamish and West Pelton Social Service, Berkhamstead Hall..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Beamish—Women’s Pleasant Hour | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Bedlington—Church Youth Fellowship | 11 | 16 | 0 |
| Bedlington—Concerts and Chrysanthemum Show | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| Bedlington—Efforts..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington—Holidays at Home | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington—Red Cross Working Party | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington—Mrs. Ivy Sands Troupe of Dancers | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington—Wednesday Night Party | 11 | 12 | 6 |
| Bedlington—Whist Drive | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington—Y.M.C.A. Ladies Whist Drive | 21 | 5 | 0 |
| Belford and District Entertainments Committee..... | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Belford—Barn Dance | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Belford—Blue Bell Hotel Dance | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Belford—Home Guard No. 5. Plat. B. Co. 2 Batt., R.N.F..... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Belford—Private Whist Drives | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| Bensham Sisterhood, Gateshead—Effort..... | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton—“D” Coy. 12th Btn. Northumberland Home Guard Welfare Fund | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton—Ex-Patients’ Sale of Everlasting Flowers..... | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| Biddick F.A.P. Depot Personnel..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Birtley Co-operative Society Ltd..... | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Birtley—R.O.F. Gala Sports Day—from proceeds..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Birtley Townswomen’s Guild | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Bishop Auckland, County Council of Durham, Girls’ County School— Headmistress, Staff and Pupils | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Bishop Auckland Townswomen’s Guild..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Blucher—Home Guard—Dance..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bomarsund Social Club, Stakeford—Flower Show and Series of Efforts | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Bothal—Women’s Institute..... | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowsden—Dance | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Brancepeth Colliery Welfare Committee | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgehill G1 Wardens’ Post..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Broomhill Sisterhood Effort | | | | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| Broomhill National Fire Service | | | | 15 | 6 | 8 |
| Broomhill Women's Institute—Effort | | | | 23 | 11 | 6 |
| Burnopfield Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Society | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Burnopfield Area of the Stanley U.D.C. "Holidays at Home" Campaign | | | | 21 | 18 | 2 |
| Burnopfield—Efforts | | | | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| Burnopfield Farmers' Dance | | | | 24 | 12 | 7 |
| Burnopfield Happy Companions | | | | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Burnopfield—1st Troop of Boy Scouts | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Burnopfield Women's Institute | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Burradon British Legion Hall Whist Drive | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Burradon W.V.S. | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambo Home Guard Dances | | | | 16 | 19 | 0 |
| Cambo Village Hall—Dance | | | | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Capheaton Women's Institute | | | | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Carol Singers— | | | | | | |
| Annfield Plain Central Methodist Church Young People | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bamburgh | 8 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| Hartford Sisterhood | 20 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Milbourne | 2 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Pelton—Rosebery Girls' Club | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| West Wylam and Prudhoe Co-operative Society Ltd... .. | 8 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Whitley Bay Y.M.C.A., North Eastern Division | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 47 | 4 | 9 |
| Castle Hill Convalescent Home | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Castleside Women's Institute—Part Proceeds—Effort | | | | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Cateleugh—Upper Redesdale District Whist Drive and Dance | | | | 21 | 14 | 0 |
| Chatton Home Guard Whist Drive and Dance | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street—Grave's Café—Effort | | | | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street Petty Sessional Division—Sunday Entertainments Act, 1932—Proportion of Profits | | | | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street U.D.C.—First Aid Post A.R.P. Casualty Services—Whist Drive and Dance | | | | 44 | 10 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street—United Fire Services Sports Club | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street—Whist Drives | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street—"Wings for Victory" Week Efforts | | | | 11 | 12 | 0 |
| Chester-le-Street and District Services Sports Committee | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Children's Effort—Fred. Bohill and Friends | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Chopwell Nursing Division of the St. John Ambulance Brigade | | | | 34 | 12 | 8 |
| Colwell—Dance by Bavington Section Home Guard | | | | 16 | 4 | 0 |
| Colwell Village—6C., No. 3 Plat., C. Coy., 10th Batt. Home Guard—Whist Drive and Dance | | | | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Consett and District Chamber of Trade | | | | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Consett Division Unionist Association | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Consett Division Unionist Association Ladies' Working Party | | | | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Consett—Sale of Buttonholes at Show | | | | 7 | 3 | 0 |
| Consett Townswomen's Guild—Efforts | | | | 24 | 14 | 6 |
| Consett—Women's Working Party | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Copley Women's Institute | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Corbridge—Whist Drive | | | | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Cowshill Yearly Benefit Club | | | | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Coxlodge—Private Whist Drives | | | | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Craghead Fawcett Hill Methodist Sisterhood—Collection | | | | 15 | 8 | 6 |
| Cramlington—Collection at Concert, R.A.O.B. Club, Lord Ridley Lodge | | | | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Cramlington High Pit Social Club | | | | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Cramlington Women's Institute—Effort | | | | 43 | 5 | 6 |
| Crook—Women's Knitting Guild | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Crook Women's Institute | 35 | 5 | 0 |
| Crookham Ladies—Whist Drive and Dance | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Cullercoats Sisterhood—Fête Teas | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Denton Residents' Association | 44 | 9 | 2 |
| Dinnington Village—Dance | 16 | 12 | 6 |
| Dipton—Bridge Drives | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Dipton—1st Dipton Girl Guides and Rangers | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Dipton—1st (St. John's) Boy Scouts | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dipton Ladies—Whist Drive | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| Dipton Women's Institute | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Doddington Women's Institute | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Doggarts, Ltd., Front Street, Chester-le-Street | 33 | 10 | 0 |
| Doggarts, Ltd., West Stanley | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Dudley "Try Your Weight" | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Dudley—Whist Drives | 35 | 15 | 10 |
| Dudley Women's Institute—Efforts | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Dunston—Christmas Draw | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Earsdon—Private Whist Drives | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Earsdon and Wellfield Women's Institute | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| East Castle Ward—Sunday Entertainments Act (1932)—Allocation .. | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Elsdon Bachelors' Ball | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Embleton Women's Guild—Efforts | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| Eshott—Whist Drive and Dance | 35 | 13 | 0 |
| Fawdon—Whist Drives | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Felling—Brotherhood Whist Drives | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Felling—Collection amongst Friends | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Felling—Control and Report Centre Staff—Whist Drive and Dance .. | 6 | 17 | 0 |
| Felling Male Voice Choir (Donation from Funds) | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Felton Men's Institute—Whist Drives | 24 | 7 | 0 |
| Felton Salvage Committee | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fenton Home Guard—Dance | 33 | 13 | 6 |
| Ferryhill Amateur Operatic Society | 26 | 1 | 5 |
| Gateshead— | | | |
| Auction Mart—Efforts | 124 | 2 | 5 |
| Bradforth & Co., Ltd.—Effort | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Low Fell Ladies Working Party—Whist Drives | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Low Fell—Private Whist Drives | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. Berry's Small House Whist Drive | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| North View Club, Sheriff Hill—Whist Drive | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Redheugh Hotel | 30 | 0 | 9 |
| Sale of Tray of Peaches | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| The Mayor's Charities | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Trades Union Hall and Social Club and Institute Ltd.—Concert .. | 31 | 5 | 0 |
| Gosforth Dance—Part Proceeds | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Gosforth Garden Village Ladies' Bridge Fund | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Gosforth—Ladies' Bowling Club—Whist Drive | 11 | 13 | 0 |
| Gosforth N.F.S., No. 1 Fire Force H.Q. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Gosforth Parish Church, Social Guild | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Gosforth Whist Drives | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Gosforth Women's Co-operative Guild—Effort | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenside Evening Class Dramatic Society Concert | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Guidepost—Private Whist Drives | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Guidepost W. V. S.—Whist Drives | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Guidepost and Sheepwash Allotments Association | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Guidepost and Sheepwash Women's Institute | 20 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Harbottle Presbyterian Church—Sale of Fruit and Vegetables..... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Haswell Women's Institute | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Heddon-on-the-Wall—Three Tuns Inn | 15 | 11 | 0 |
| Hepple—Effort | 23 | 9 | 0 |
| Hepscott Women's Institute—Whist Drive..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| High Dunston Small Holding and Allotment Association—Part Profit of Whist Drive | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| High Heworth Women's Institute | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| High Spen Women's Institute | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Hobson Women's Working Party | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Holborn Village—Whist Drive and Dance | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Holy Island—Collected from Visitors being shown round Lindisfarne Castle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Holywell East, Home Guard, 39th Plat., "H" Coy., 6th Batt. | 21 | 7 | 6 |
| Holywell Village—Fat Ox Inn Leek Club..... | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| Horsley—Field Day..... | 83 | 10 | 0 |
| Horsley—Private Effort | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| Howdon-le-Wear—Weekly Whist Drive Committee..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Humshaugh Village Hall—Whist Drive and Dance | 36 | 4 | 6 |
| Ilderton—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 27 | 15 | 0 |
| Ingram—Whist Drive and Dance | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Jesmond—Friendly Circle Bridge Club | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenton Bank Foot Residents' Association—Ladies' Committee—Whist Drive | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Kibblesworth—No. 1 Plat., B Coy., 2nd Batt., Durham Home Guard. | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Kielder—Royal Observer Corps | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirknewton Reading Room Committee | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Lanchester Women's Institute..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Langley Park—Mrs. E. Wadge—Efforts | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Lee Committee—Effort | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Lemington—A.R.P. F3 Wardens' Post—Whist Drive..... | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| Lemington East—Wardens' Post..... | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemington Gardeners' Association—Balance of Funds..... | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemington Townswomen's Guild—Efforts..... | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Linden Fête | 55 | 15 | 0 |
| Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society—Northern Staff..... | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| Lowick Methodist Choir Concert | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| Maiden Law— | | | |
| Mrs. J. T. Heckles—Whist Drives..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. James—Whist Drives | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. S. J. Pringle—Whist Drives | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| Mrs. D. D. Rutter—Whist Drives..... | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| Mrs. M. Waggott—Whist Drives | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Mrs. White and Miss Turnbull—Whist Drives..... | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| Mainsforth Women's Institute—Part Proceeds, Whist Drive..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Marley Hill and District No. 265 Coy. G.T.C.—Whist Drive and Dance | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Medomsley Women's Institute—Effort | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| Meldon Home Guard—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| Meldon Park—Dance | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| Middleton St. George Women's Institute..... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Middleton-in-Teesdale Young Farmers' Club..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Millfield Home Guard—Whist Drive and Dances..... | 32 | 10 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Morpeth A.R.P. Wardens—Dance | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Morpeth Community Council Girls' Club | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| Morpeth Co-operative Youth Group | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Morpeth Town Hall Dance | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Murton Village—Robin Hood Inn | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Netherton—Dance | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Netherton—Dance | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Netherton—Whist Drive and Dance | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Netherton Mission—Sale of Fruit and Vegetables at Harvest..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Netherwitton Women's Institute | 7 | 9 | 0 |
| Newbiggin N.F.S.—Dance | 12 | 6 | 9 |
| Newburn Hotel—Wardens' H3 Post | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| Newcastle— | | | |
| A.R.P. Wardens, B5 C. Sector—Dance | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| A.R.P. Wardens, B5 Key Sector—Dance | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| Benwell High Cross Women's Co-operative Guild—Effort | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| City Mental Hospital—Staff Dance | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Denville Cup Committee—Entrance Fee | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| East End Club—Civil Nursing Reserve—Effort..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Farmers' Club (1938), Ltd. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Fleetham and Gibson—Effort..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Half Moon Hotel—Effort | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Heaton Meadowfield Social Club, Ltd.—Effort | 51 | 1 | 0 |
| Heaton—The Tyne Dance Band | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillfield Club and Institute—Effort..... | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| Jesmond Townswomen's Guild..... | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| L. & N.E.R. Central Station Christmas Tree Fund | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| L. & N.E.R.—Collection in 3 Goods Stations | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| L. & N.E.R., Walkergate Men's Messroom—Carriage and Wagon Department—Impromptu Concert..... | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Margot School of Dancing | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Mawson, Swan & Co., Ltd.—Collection at a Billiard Match..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Merry Moments Concert Party..... | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| Mrs. J. Oliver—Prize won at Work..... | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Newcastle & District Sub-Union of Adult Schools..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Newcastle—Dance—Old Assembly Rooms..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| North Heaton Sports Club—Effort | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Plaza, Rex, and Savoy Cinemas—Sunday Opening..... | 62 | 10 | 0 |
| R.A.F. No. 936/7 Squadron—Christmas Collection..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| R.A.O.B.—Collection | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Regional Ball—Part Proceeds | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| R.N. Canteen Committee | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Scotswood—Sun Hotel | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Showmen's Guild of Great Britain, Northern Section—Collection | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| The Rose and Crown Hotel—Effort..... | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Western Division Boy Scouts | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Co-op. Women's Hall Guild and Council—Central Branch—Effort..... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Women Employees of the Mitchell Bearings, Ltd.—Dance | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Newton Village Women's Institute—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 13 | 15 | 0 |
| New Hartley 1 and 2 Platoons Home Guard..... | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| Norham—Whist Drive and Dance (Half Proceeds)..... | 27 | 12 | 0 |
| North Ormesby—Effort | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| North Seaton Stay-at-Home Holiday—Donation from Funds..... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| North Seaton "Wings for Victory" Week—Profits from various Entertainments | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| North West Durham Co-operative Dairies Ltd.—Whist Drive and Dance | 76 | 3 | 10 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Old Hartley—Effort | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Order of the Eastern Star— Sincerity Chapter, No. 146—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Otterburn—Series of Yearly Efforts | 10 | 18 | 0 |
| Ouston Women's Institute—Garden Party..... | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| Ovington Home Guard—Effort | 25 | 15 | 6 |
| Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend—Blades Shop Workmen's Social Committee—Social..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Peases West and Roddymoor Ladies' Working Party..... | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Pegswood—W.V.S.—Effort | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Pelton A.R.P.—J.C. Wardens' Post—Effort..... | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Pelton—Girls' Friendly Society | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pelton Fell and District Sports Day Committee..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Pelton Fell—Women's Institute..... | 31 | 5 | 8 |
| Pigdon—Competition by Mrs. Speke..... | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Prudhoe A.R.P. Post A.5.—Whist Drive..... | 12 | 3 | 0 |
| Prudhoe Golf Club—Dance..... | 14 | 12 | 9 |
| Prudhoe—Pony Show and Sports—25 per cent..... | 56 | 5 | 0 |
| Prudhoe—Pre-War Unionist Association—Small Whist Drives..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| R.A.F. Station, Ouston..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Red Row—Dance by Broomhill Special Constables and Red Row Rescue Party | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Row—Youth Service Corps—Donation..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| A. Reyrolle & Co., Ltd.—Girls of BT Dept.—Collection..... | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| A. Reyrolle & Co., Ltd.—Newtown Works—Effort..... | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Reyrolle's Hebburn Happy Hour..... | 16 | 10 | 0 |
| Rookhope Women's Institute | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| Rothbury—Concert | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Rothbury—Gardeners' Association—Effort..... | 17 | 16 | 6 |
| Rothbury—United Automobile Services, Ltd.—Dance..... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Rothley Crag Women's Institute—Whist Drive..... | 24 | 4 | 0 |
| Rothley East Shield—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 36 | 5 | 0 |
| R.V.I.—Collections from Visitors | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Royal Victoria Infirmary—Ward Efforts..... | 26 | 16 | 6 |
| Ryton—Auxiliary Firemen and Rescue Squad—Dance..... | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryton—Conservative Club—Collection at a Billiards Exhibition | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Ryton—Drama Class..... | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| Satley and District Young Men—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Seaton Burn—Whist Drive and Collection..... | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| Seaton Burn and Wideopen British Legion (Women's Section)..... | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| Seaton Delaval Groups 19 and 20 Special Constabulary..... | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| Seaton Delaval—No. 4 Coy. 6th Batt. Home Guard—Dances | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Seaton Sluice—Efforts | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| Seaton Valley—N.F.S. Personnel | 6 | 16 | 0 |
| Sedgefield and District Women's Institute—Effort | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| Shiremoor—Collection at Party..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sleekburn—Ladies Working Party of St. John's Church..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| South Gosforth—Audley Road Fire Fighting Fund..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| South Moor Women's Institute—Concert..... | 23 | 15 | 6 |
| South Stainmore—The Young Farmers' Effort..... | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| South Stanley A.R.P. Sports Club—Whist Drives..... | 3 | 13 | 0 |
| Sparty Lea—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 8 | 12 | 0 |
| Anonymous—Balance of Employees' Sick Fund..... | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| Spennymoor Women's Institute | 40 | 13 | 8 |
| Stakeford and Bomarsund Women's Institute—Various Efforts..... | 52 | 5 | 9 |
| Stakeford and Bomarsund War Memorial Hall and Institute Committee | 2 | 2 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Stakeford British Legion—Women's Section..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Stamfordham—Dance, Easter Monday..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanhope Branch, British Legion, Women's Section..... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanhope Women's Institute..... | 17 | 7 | 6 |
| Stanley Branch N.A.L.G.O.—Part Proceeds of Dance..... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanley Report Centre Messenger Service..... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanley—Trotter's School of Dancing..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanley Townswomen's Guild—Efforts..... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Stanley V. Club..... | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John Ambulance Brigade, Cramlington and Seaton Delaval Nursing Division..... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Stockton-on-Tees—Dance..... | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunniside—Marley Hill A.R.P. Wardens' Post..... | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.— Neptune Shipyard Apprentice Joiners' Dance..... | 18 | 10 | 9 |
| Neptune Engine Works Committee Dance..... | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Neptune Shipyard Women Workers Committee Dance..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Swear-Box, H.M. Trawler <i>Loch Gulla</i> | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanfield Lea Workmen's Club and Institute, Ltd..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Tantobie Concert..... | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Tantobie "Holidays at Home" Committee—Collection..... | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Tantobie Women's Co-op. Guild..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Tantobie Women's Unionist Association..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Thornley Colliery Women's Institute..... | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Throckley—Private Whist Drives..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Throckley—Private Whist Drives..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Thropton Ladies—Whist Drives..... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Thropton Women's Institute—Whist Drive..... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Tritlington—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Ulgham, Stobswood and Widdrington Soldiers, Sailors' Comforts Fund—Ladies' Section..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Ulgham Women's Institute Fete..... | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| Usworth—First Aid Post—Social Evening..... | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Vickers-Armstrong's Elswick Works—Drawing Office War Charities Club..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Vickers Armstrongs, Ltd.—Girl Workers, 24 and 26 Shops..... | 58 | 11 | 0 |
| Vickers Armstrongs, Ltd.—No. 50 Shop, Elswick Works—Christmas Draw..... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.—Marine Engine Department—Fitters' Labourers and Boilermakers, Naval Yard, Walker..... | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Naval Yard—Joiners..... | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| Victoria Garesfield—Sale of Toy Elephant..... | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| Walker Estate Tenants' Association—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 26 | 5 | 0 |
| Walker—Neptune Staff Social Club Effort..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker—Welbeck Road Y.W.C.A. Club..... | 3 | 11 | 6 |
| Wallsend A.R.P., Allendale Avenue, Lower End..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallsend—Mrs. Burgoyne's Effort..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallsend—Messrs. Crofton, Ltd.—Dividend..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd..... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Wardley—Family Effort..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wardley Home Guard..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Warenford—Whist Drive..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Warenford Women's Institute—Whist Drive..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Wark Section of the Home Guard—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 67 | 10 | 9 |

| | £ | s. | d |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Washington—Collections in Two Cinemas | 22 | 11 | 6 |
| Washington—House-to-House Collection | 226 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington—Private Effort | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Washington—Whist Drives | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington and District Women's Institute | 11 | 17 | 0 |
| Washington Station Women's Institute—Effort..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| West Castle Ward—Sunday Entertainments Act, 1932—Part Profits. | 310 | 0 | 0 |
| West Pelton—Parochial Church Council—Effort..... | 46 | 5 | 0 |
| West Prudhoe Council School..... | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| West Sleekburn—Dance | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| West Sleekburn—Dances | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| West Stanley Northern Employees' Club and Institute—Whist Drive and Dance | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| West Wylam—Dance | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| West Wylam—Private Whist Drives | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| West Wylam—Social Evening by Teachers of the Ebenezer Methodist Church | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| West Wylam and Prudhoe Tradesmen..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitfield Co-operative Society, Ltd.—Social—Half-proceeds..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitfield—Whist Drive and Dance | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| Whitley and Monkseaton High School for Boys and Girls | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Whitley and Monkseaton Social Service Council—Alexandra Rose Day (Part Proceeds)..... | 33 | 5 | 8 |
| Whitley and Monkseaton U.D.C.—Civil Defence Services Dance | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Whitley Bay Boy Scouts—Effort..... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitley Bay—Ship Hotel | 115 | 1 | 9 |
| Whitley Bay—The Willow Club | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Whittingham Home Guard—Whist Drive | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Widdrington and Stobswood District Nursing Association | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Willington Quay—Turk's Head Leek Show..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Willington Quay Tenant's Association | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Willington Women's Institute—Efforts | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Windy Haugh—Dance | 39 | 3 | 0 |
| Winlaton Co-op. Women's Guild | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Winlaton—Private Effort | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Wolsingham A.R.P. Wardens—Whist Drive and Dance..... | 20 | 4 | 0 |
| Wolsingham British Legion, Women's Section—Christmas Draw | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolsingham Women's Institute—Efforts..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooler—Concert | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Wrekenton A.R.P., Group 11 Wardens—Social Activities..... | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Wylam—Efforts | 11 | 0 | 0 |

Total to Summary, page 144£6,857 9 3

DISTRICT COLLECTIONS AND OTHER EFFORTS
ORGANISED BY PERMANENT LOCAL
COMMITTEES.

COUNTY OF DURHAM.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Blaydon | 350 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Crook | 27 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Eggleston..... | 35 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| Ferryhill | 43 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Fir Tree and Harperley.. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Fishburn | 16 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Hamsterley (Witton-le-Wear) | 51 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Shotley Bridge | 223 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| Stanley..... | 173 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Teesdale District— | | | | | | |
| Middleton | 140 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| The Upper Teesdale Hospital Committee, High Force | 54 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Upper Dale—Harwood Head to High Force | 4 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | ----- | | | 198 | 5 | 0 |
| Tow Law | | | | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Weardale District— | | | | | | |
| Eastgate | 20 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Frosterley | 45 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Heathery Cleugh | 20 | 17 | 5 | | | |
| Rookhope | 12 | 10 | 4 | | | |
| Stanhope and Crawleyside | 47 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| St. John's Chapel District | 66 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Westgate | 40 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| | ----- | | | 253 | 2 | 9 |
| Witton-le-Wear | | | | 20 | 12 | 3 |

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Allendale High and Low Forest | 27 | 7 | 0 |
| Allendale Town | 18 | 12 | 0 |
| Backworth..... | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| Bamburgh | 22 | 12 | 0 |
| Belford | 32 | 12 | 5 |
| Bell's Close Aid Committee | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Blagdon and Stannington (per local Nursing Association) | 55 | 3 | 3 |
| Burradon and District..... | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Chatton Ladies' Work Party | 27 | 12 | 6 |
| Forest Hall, Benton, Killingworth, West Moor and Palmersville..... | 81 | 8 | 0 |
| Fourstones, Newbrough and Warden | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| Harbottle..... | 23 | 8 | 0 |
| Haydon Bridge | 18 | 18 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Holystone, St. Andrew's, West Allotment, Shiremoor and Park Estate | 21 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Jesmond | 333 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Kirkwhelpington | 49 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Lemington | 6 | 7 | 11 | | | |
| Longframlington | 46 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Lowick and District— | | | | | | |
| Barmoor | 3 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Fenham | 1 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Fenwick | 4 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Goswick | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hetton Steads | 2 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Holborn | 2 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Kyløe | 1 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Lowick | 12 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| North Berrington | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 34 | 6 | 6 |
| Lucker Parish | 32 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Mitford | 17 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle and Gateshead Jewish Ladies R.V.I. Society | 58 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| North Tyne District— | | | | | | |
| Bellingham | 121 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Colwell and Swinburne | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Falstone | 35 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Greystead and Thorneyburn | 90 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| Kielder | 26 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| Rochester | 42 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Wall and Fallowfield | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| West Woodburn | 56 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 387 | 9 | 1 |
| Ovington | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Seahouses | 52 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend | 22 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| West Allen | 9 | 14 | 11 | | | |
| Wooler and District— | | | | | | |
| Chatton | 20 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Chillingham | 4 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| Doddington | 15 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Eglingham | 25 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Ford | 27 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Ilderton | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Ingram | 10 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Kirknewton | 33 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Mindrum | 14 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Wooler | 45 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 203 | 10 | 0 |

OTHER DISTRICTS.

| | | | |
|---|----|---|---|
| Alston, Cumberland | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Brough (Westmorland), "Y" Branch Committee of B.W.T.A. | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| Holwick | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Lunedale Hospitals Committee | 4 | 1 | 0 |

Total to Summary, page 144 £3,348 9 8

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Egg Collection | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 28 | 17 | 0 |
| Wreaths (in lieu of) | 26 | 2 | 0 |
| Total to Summary below | £64 | 1 | 0 |

SUMMARY OF PERSONAL, ETC., DONATIONS.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---------------|------|-------|
| Personal Donations | (page 124) .. | 865 | 19 3 |
| Social Clubs and Institutes | (page 130) .. | 749 | 16 11 |
| Friendly, Benevolent and Kindred Societies | (page 132) .. | 686 | 4 7 |
| Sports and Athletic Associations | (page 133) .. | 555 | 1 11 |
| Social and Other Efforts | (page 141) .. | 6857 | 9 3 |
| District Collections and Other Efforts by Permanent Local Committees (page 143) .. | 3348 | 9 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous Donations | (page 144) .. | 64 | 1 0 |
| | £13,127 | 2 | 7 |
| Collecting Boxes | (page 146) .. | 1590 | 0 0 |
| Congregational Collections | (page 150) .. | 569 | 7 3 |
| Hospital Sunday Fund | (page 150) .. | 1150 | 0 0 |
| League of Mercy—Grant | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| PATIENTS' PAYMENTS :— | | | |
| Lady Eden Cottage Hospital Society | £350 | 0 | 0 |
| Bishop Auckland Hospital Assurance Association | 101 | 0 | 0 |
| Durham County Hospital Contributory Scheme | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| Sundry Persons | 4461 | 12 | 0 |
| | 5026 | 12 | 0 |
| Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84 | £21,513 | 1 | 10 |

COLLECTING BOXES.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----------|-----------|----------|------|----|----|
| Archer, Mrs. M. E., 19, Walter Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4 | 0 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| Atkinson, Amos, Ltd., 12, Northumberland Street, Newcastle | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Bambrough, Mr. Fred, Scrogg Road, Walkergate, Newcastle, 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | | | |
| Bell & Son, Station Road, Forest Hall | 3 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| British Wireless Marine Service, Pudding Chare, Newcastle | 0 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Brown, Miss Dorothy, Cleveland House, Chester Crescent, Newcastle, 2 | 0 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Buchanan, Mr., 23, Heaton Grove, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Butler, Mrs. M., 25, Neville Crescent, Birtley | 2 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Byker and St. Peter's Workingmen's Club and Institute Ltd., 37, Commercial Road, Byker | 10 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam | 154 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| East End Liberal Club Ltd., 25, Heaton Road, Newcastle | 0 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Gosforth Empire Club and Institute, Ltd., Gosforth | 0 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Green, James & Son, Elswick Road, Newcastle | 0 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| Hopper, F. E., 97, Raby Street, Byker, Newcastle | 2 | 10 | 9 | | | |
| Jesmond Constitutional Club, Ltd., 2, Goldspink Lane, Newcastle | 1 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| Johnson, Mrs. I., 2, Mountsett Street, Burnopfield | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Kettlewell, Mr. Richard, 24, Stoneyhurst Avenue, Middlesbrough | 0 | 17 | 5 | | | |
| L. & N.E.R.—Gateshead Boro. Gardens Loco. Department | 21 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Maughan's Auction Mart, Gateshead | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| McGlade, Joseph, Portrack Lane, Stockton-on-Tees | 1 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| McKenzie, Mr. G. B., 33, Weetslade Crescent, Dudley | 1 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| Middlemost, J., 331 A, Welbeck Road, Walker | 0 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Morrison, Mrs., 18, Lowerys Lane, Low Fell | 0 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| Nicholson, Sister E., 67, Osborne Road, Newcastle | 6 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| North Heaton Sports Club Ltd., Warton Terrace, Newcastle | 1 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| Patterson, T. (Newsagent), 83, Newgate Street, Newcastle | 7 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Potter, Mrs. M., 13, King John Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle, 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Prudhoe Station Pigeon Club | 3 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| R.A.O.B., Club & Institute, 22, Heaton Road, Newcastle | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Royal Victoria Infirmary— | | | | | | |
| Collecting Dog's Box | 77 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| Dispensary | 3 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| Room 13—X-Ray | 17 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Massage Department—Various Boxes— | | | | | | |
| Artificial Sunlight Room | 26 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Bath-room | 33 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Diathermy Room | 19 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Gymnasium | 14 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Massage Room | 35 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Radiant Heat Room | 139 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Waiting Hall | 10 | 17 | 5 | | | |
| Lady Almoner—Miss Nicholson's Box | 5 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Lady Almoner | 5 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| Admission Dept.—Accident Room | 24 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| R.M.O. | 6 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| Skin Department | 18 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Out-Patients' Waiting Hall | 25 | 15 | 7 | | | |
| Out-Patients' Waiting Hall—Tea Stall | 5 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| Entrance Gate Box | 23 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Visitors leaving Hospital—No. 1 Box | 353 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Visitors leaving Hospital—No. 2 Box | 1 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Wards | 398 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | — | — | — |
| | | | | 1244 | 17 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Samuel, H., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 0 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Shieldfield and Dist. Social Club Ltd., 1, Ingham Place, Newcastle 2 . | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Sutton's Dwellings, Armstrong Road, Newcastle | 1 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| Sutton's Dwellings, Barrack Rd., Newcastle (per the Superintendent) | 3 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—Ambulance Room, Wallsend Shipyard..... | 2 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| Trobe, W., Dean Cottage, Benton Bank, Newcastle, 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Tuff, Mrs., 8, Goschen Street, Gateshead | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Walker Post Office (per Mr. J. A. Vause) | 13 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| White, Mrs., 20, Carlisle Street, Felling | 6 | 12 | 3 | | | |

BOXES IN HOTELS—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| The Adelphi, Shakespeare Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| The Anchor Inn Dunston | | | | 5 | 10 | 4 | |
| The Board Inn, Portobello, Birtley | | | | 3 | 3 | 9 | |
| Central Exchange, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 3 | 9 | |
| Eldon Buffet, Blackett Street, Newcastle 1 | | | | 4 | 17 | 9 | |
| King's Arms, Diana Street, Newcastle | | | | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| The Locomotive Inn, 25, Westmorland Road, Newcastle | | | | 0 | 8 | 9 | |
| Wm. McEwan & Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | | |
| The Clasper Arms | 0 | 18 | 8 | | | | |
| The Crown Inn | 0 | 8 | 10 | | | | |
| The Crown and Anchor | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| The Druids' Arms | 1 | 11 | 0 | | | | |
| The Egypt Cottage | 0 | 6 | 7 | | | | |
| The Gloucester Inn | 0 | 5 | 6 | | | | |
| The Queen's Arms | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| The Tyne Hotel | 0 | 18 | 1 | | | | |
| The Wylam Hotel | 1 | 15 | 6 | | | | |
| | | | | | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| Newcastle Breweries, Ltd.— | | | | | | | |
| Askew Arms, Gateshead | 1 | 10 | 8 | | | | |
| Shieldfield Inn, Newcastle | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| The Percy Arms Hotel, Percy Street, Newcastle, 2 | | | | 11 | 1 | 7 | |
| Newcastle Hotel, Rothbury | | | | 31 | 18 | 0 | |
| Rothbury—The Forest Burn Gate Inn | | | | 1 | 10 | 0 | |
| The Stanley Inn, Front Street, Stanley | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | |
| Tynemouth—The Park Hotel | | | | 0 | 11 | 9 | |
| Whitley Bay—The Hotel Club, Ltd. | | | | 0 | 3 | 1 | |
| Ship Hotel | | | | 5 | 18 | 4 | |
| The Station Hotel | | | | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total to Summary, page 144..... | £1,590 | 0 | 0 | | | | |

CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

COUNTY OF DURHAM, CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Annfield Plain Church | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Auckland, St. Peter's Church..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Christ Church, Dunston | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Collierley Parish Church | 6 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| Cornforth Parish Church..... | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Fatfield | 1 | 4 | 9 | | | |
| Felling Brotherhood | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Ferryhill—St. Aidan's Church | 1 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Ferryhill—St. Luke's Church | 3 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Forresters' Lodge Private Chapel, Wolsingham..... | 12 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Gainford, St. Mary's Parish Church | 2 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| Hunstanworth Parish Church | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Jarrow—St. Paul's (Mayor's Sunday) | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Laithkirk Parish Church (part Hospital Sunday Collections) | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lanchester Parish Church | 2 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Oakenshaw Mission Church | 0 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| Staindrop Church | 13 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Washington Parish Church | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| West Boldon—St. Nicholas' Church | 1 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| Willington Parish Church | 2 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Wolsingham Parish Church (Harvest) | 5 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 115 | 6 | 0 |

COUNTY OF DURHAM, NONCONFORMIST CHURCHES.

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Bill Quay Sisterhood | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Billy Row Centenary Methodist Church | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Church | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Sunday School | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Church, Women's Bright Hour..... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Brecon Hill Wesleyan Church, Women's Bright Hour | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Broom Methodist Church | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Burnopfield, Grove Terrace Methodist Church, Women's Own | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Cassop Methodist Church | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clara Vale Methodist Church—Good Friday Collection.... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Consett Methodist Circuit..... | 23 | 8 | 4 |
| Crawcrook, The People's Church | 8 | 10 | 0 |
| East Hedley Hope Methodist..... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| East Stanley Women's Own..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Evenwood United Churches—Annual Camp Meeting Services | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Felling Sisterhood | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Felling, Smithburn Road Zion Congregational Women's Own | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Framwellgate Moor Ebenezer Methodist Church | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Haswell Memorial Sisterhood..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Jarrow Grange Road Baptist Church..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Langley Park, Trinity Methodist Church..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Low Fell Presbyterian Church | 5 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Lumley Thicks Sisterhood | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| New Lambton Bethel Sisterhood..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| New Silksworth Independent Methodist Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| North Beechburn Methodist Church..... | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Oakenshaw Central Methodist Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ouston Methodist Church | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Pelaw Methodist Sunday School..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pelaw Presbyterian Church | 3 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Perkinsville Women's Bright Hour | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Redheugh Sisterhood..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Rowlands Gill—The Gospel Mission | 0 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Sherburn Hill Bethel Church, Women's Bright Hour | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Southside Methodist Church | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Tanfield Lea—"Woodside" Methodist Church Women's Own | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tanfield Lea—Epworth Methodist Sisterhood | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ushaw Moor, Esh Road Methodist Church | 0 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Usworth Colliery Methodist Church, Women's Own..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Waldridge Fell Edge Methodist Church | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Wardley Methodist Church | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| West Pelton Methodist Church Women's Bright Hour ... | 35 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Winlaton—United Service of Free Churches | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 152 | 12 | 8 |

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

| | | | |
|---|----|----|----|
| Alwinton Parish Church with Holystone and Netherton .. | 6 | 15 | 9 |
| Bedlington Church of Christ | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington Parish Church and Netherton Colliery Mission. | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Blanchland, St. Mary's Abbey Church | 3 | 18 | 11 |
| Blucher—St. Cuthbert's Church | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Broomhill Church of Christ, Harvest Festival Collection .. | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| Broomhill Church of Christ, Sunday School Flower Service | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Chevington Parish Church | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| Choppington Parish Church Women's United Service | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Cramlington Parish Church, Armistice Collection | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Dalton Church Sunday School | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Doddington Parish Church | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Elsdon Church | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Felton Parish Church | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| Heddon-on-the-Wall St. Andrew's Church | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Hepple—Christ Church | 2 | 16 | 6 |
| Howdon Panns, St. Paul's Church | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Kirknewton Parish Church..... | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| Kirkwhelpington Parish Church | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Longhirst Church | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lucker Parish, Mission of St. Oswald, Newham..... | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| Newbrough, St. Peter's | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| Newcastle Royal Victoria Infirmary, St. Luke's Chapel.... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Norham, St. Cuthbert's Church | 3 | 16 | 5 |
| Otterburn Parish Church | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Riding Mill, St. James' Church..... | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| Rock Parish Church | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Seghill Parish Church | 1 | 1 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Thropton, St. Andrew's Church | 3 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Wark—St. Michael's Parish Church | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Warkworth Parish Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Whitley Bay—St. Edward's Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Widdrington Parish Church | 1 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Wooler Parochial Church Council | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 141 | 14 | 1 |

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, NONCONFORMIST CHURCHES.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|----|---|-----|----|---|
| Ashington, Sycamore Street P.M. Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bedlington, Clayton Street Chapel—Good Friday Collection | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Bedlington Station Ex-Wesleyan Sisterhood | 9 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Bellingham Presbyterian Church | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Broomhill Methodist—Ladies' Bright Hour | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Burradon, Bethel Methodist Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Choppington Church | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Coxlodge Sisterhood | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Cramlington—Station Terrace Methodist Church Welcome Society | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Cramlington Village Methodist Church Sunday School | 2 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Denton Burn Methodist Church Sisterhood | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Henshaw Methodist Church | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Kirkheaton Church | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Lemington, Union Hall Methodist C.E. Society | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Low Lemington Mission—Mothers | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Morpeth, St. George's Presbyterian Church | 0 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Newbiggin Good Friday Service | 3 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Newbiggin Methodist Sunday School | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newbiggin Presbyterian Sunday School | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Newburn Sunday School | 0 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Newcastle— | | | | | | |
| Benwell Grove Methodist Sunday School | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Bethany Hall Christians | 7 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| Bond Memorial Sisterhood | 2 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| "Higher Thoughts" Spiritualist Church | 4 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Manors Women's Adult School | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robt. Stewart Memorial Sunday School | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Norham Presbyterian Church | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| North Shields Methodist Circuit | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Otterburn Presbyterian Church | 8 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Prudhoe Station Methodist Church | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Scots Gap Young People's Rally | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Burn—Methodist Church Women's Own | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Delaval Methodist Church Senior Class | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Slaley C. of E. and Chapel Choirs | 17 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Stamfordham Presbyterian Church | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Stobhillgate Women's Meeting | 4 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Walker—Church Street Methodist Church | 0 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| Wallsend, Allen Memorial Methodist Church | 1 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Warenford Presbyterian Church | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| West Allotment—Ex. Primitive Methodist Sisterhood | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Westerhope Methodist Sunday School | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Whitley Bay St. Margaret's Women's Own | 1 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Woodburn Presbyterian Church | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 150 | 16 | 6 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|------|----|----|
| CATHOLIC CHURCHES. | | | | | | |
| Walbottle, St. Cuthbert's Chapel | 2 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Witton Park—St. Chad's Church | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 13 | 0 |
| OTHER DISTRICTS. | | | | | | |
| Brough, St. Michael's Parish Church, Westmorland | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brough Methodist Church, Westmorland..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Total to Summary, page 144..... | | | | £569 | 7 | 3 |

In addition to the above direct contributions, the sum of £1,150 0s. 0d. was received from the Committee of the Newcastle Medical Charities—Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund, being the allocation out of the Collections for 1942, per Rt. Hon. Walter Runoiman, M.P., Hon. Treasurer, and Councillor Dudley F. M. Appleby, Hon. Secretary.

WORKPEOPLE AND STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS.

Any Society, Association or Company contributing in one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Adams, Horace (Newcastle), Ltd., St. Thomas Street, Newcastle..... | 11 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Adams & Gibbon, Ltd., St. Thomas Street, Newcastle | 47 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Adamsez, Ltd., and Adams Pict Firebrick Co., Ltd., Scotswood..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Adamson, Green & Co., Ltd., Sunderland Road, Felling..... | 14 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Admiralty Gun Mounting Overseers' Staff, Elswick Works..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Aikman, S., & Co., 87, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Air Ministry Civilian Staff..... | 7 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| Air Ministry Directorate of Works—R.A.F. Station, Stamfordham ... | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Air Ministry Works Department, Callerton Repair Depot..... | 16 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| Air Raid Precautions— | | | | | | |
| Burradon First Aid Post..... | 1 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Newcastle Shelter Marshalls..... | 6 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Longbenton Ambulance Department | 9 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Felling Wardens' Service | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Heaton Park Road Schools—C4 Depot Full Time Wardens | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow Wardens—Paid Personnel..... | 2 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Walker Wardens—Mask Room and Canteen | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 42 | 16 | 5 |
| Aitchison, John, & Co., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Avenue, Gosforth.. | 21 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Aitken, James, & Co. (Falkirk), Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle..... | 7 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Albany Confectionery Co., Ltd., Roger Street, Newcastle..... | 12 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Albert Hall Cinema, Stanley | 4 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Albion Construction, Ltd., Greencroft, Annfield Plain..... | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Alderson & Brentnall, Ltd., 125, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Alexander, M., & Sons, Haymarket Lane, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Alexander & Wood, Ltd., 46-50, The Close, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Allan, James (Newcastle), Ltd., 13, Royal Buildings, Bigg Market, Newcastle | 11 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Allan, T. & G., Blackett Street, Newcastle..... | 18 | 13 | 11 | | | |
| Allen, S., & Co., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 5 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Allinson & Sons, Ltd., 102, High West Street, Gateshead, 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Allison, Wm. D., Newcastle Contract..... | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Alnwick Construction & Engineering Co., Ltd., Alnwick (Outside Staff) | 3 | 15 | 1 | | | |
| Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers, Sacriston Branch..... | 10 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners (North- umberland and Durham District)..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Amble Engineering Co., Ltd., Quayside, Amble..... | 2 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Anderson, Alex. (Contractors), Ltd., Stanmore Road, Heaton..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Anderson Bros., Kensington Garage, Westerhope (and Firm)..... | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Anderson & Garland, New Market Street, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 3 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Anderson & Miller, Darn Crook, Newcastle..... | 3 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Anderson, T. G., Pioneer Boot Factory, Bedlington Station..... | 14 | 10 | 8 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Anderson, Thomas & Sons, 27, Denmark Street, South Shields..... | 0 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Anglo-Scottish Trading Co., Ltd., Northumberland House, Newcastle | 57 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| Anglo-Swedish Electric Welding Co., Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle (and Firm) | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Angus, George, & Co., Ltd., Angus House, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 570 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| Annfield Plain and District Gas Co., Annfield Plain..... | 3 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| Anti-Shatter Films, Ltd., 30, Denewell Avenue, High Heaton, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Appetiser Co., Ltd., 9, Albion Road, North Shields..... | 4 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| Appleton's (Leeds), Ltd., 96, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Archbold, W., Forth Banks Joinery Works, Newcastle..... | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Archer, F. W., 11, Western Terrace, Washington..... | 5 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Archer, J. H., Stepney Mills, Stepney Lane, Newcastle..... | 3 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, G., 161, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle, 6..... | 3 | 15 | 1 | | | |
| Armstrong, J. E., Summerhill Sand Pit, Blaydon..... | 1 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| Armstrong, J. W., & Sons, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle..... | 19 | 1 | 11 | | | |
| Armstrong, Sir W. G. Whitworth & Co. (Iron Founders), Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Bedewell Works Welfare Fund, Hebburn | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, Sir W. G., Whitworth & Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd., Close Works, Gateshead | 845 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Armstrong, Sir W. G., & Co (Shipbuilders,) Ltd., Walker Shipyard.... | 85 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Arnott, J., & Sons, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle— | | | | | | |
| Office Staff | 0 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Works | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| Arrol, Arch., & Co., Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, Newcastle, 1.... | 3 | 17 | 9 | | | |
| Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Arthur, John, 34, Close, Newcastle..... | 3 | 13 | 10 | | | |
| Artic Fuse and Electrical Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Birtley..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co., Ltd., Stockton | 9 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Assistance Board— | | | | | | |
| Blaydon | 7 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Consett..... | 3 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Gateshead No. 1 Area—Staff Benevolent Fund..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead (Sports Section)..... | 4 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| Heaton | 6 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Newcastle—Andrews House..... | 5 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| „ Wentworth Place | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend | 1 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 36 | 8 | 5 |
| Athey, T. W., & Son, 2, Cottingwood Lane, Morpeth | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Atkinson, Amos, Ltd., 12, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Atkinson, Geo., & Sons, Ltd., Annfield Plain..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 2 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| Atlas Concrete Products, Ltd., Dunston..... | 11 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Austin Lifts, Ltd., Dunn Street, Newcastle..... | 7 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Automobile Association, Fanum House, Newcastle..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Avery, W. & T., Ltd., 45, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle..... | 11 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Axelrod, W., Third Cross Villa Place, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Aydon, John, Mecca Café, Newcastle..... | 1 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Ayers, E., & Co., Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Aynsley, M., & Sons, Ltd., Heber Engineering Works, Heber Street, Newcastle | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ayton, Joseph (Contractors), Ltd., North View, Blackhill..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Dunston "B" Contract, Dunston..... | 3 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Bacon, James & Sons, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| Bailey, G., Ltd., No. 2 Contract..... | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Bainbridge, G., 358, West Road, Newcastle..... | 10 | 5 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Bainbridge & Co., Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle..... | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Baird, J. O. & R. H., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Baker, E., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 58, Blenheim Street, Newcastle.... | 23 | 8 | 5 |
| Baldwin, Bros., 120, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay..... | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Baldwin Northern Products, Ltd., Scotswood..... | 14 | 5 | 2 |
| Bamford, S., 9, Eldon Square, Newcastle..... | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Barber, Miss B., 10, Grainger Market, Newcastle, 1..... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Bardgett, John & Sons, Ltd., 351, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 7 | 18 | 2 |
| Barkers, Contractors, Ltd., at C. A. Parsons & Co., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle, Canteen | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Barkers Electric Service, Ltd., 84, West Street, Gateshead..... | 10 | 17 | 7 |
| Barluze Products, Ltd., Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle, 5..... | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| Barnett Bros., 36, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Barnett Bros., 39, Pink lane, Newcastle..... | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| Barran, J., & Sons, Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead.. | 194 | 2 | 5 |
| Barratt, W., & Co., Ltd., 103, Grainger Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Barry Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Victoria House, Bath Lane, Newcastle, 1 | 38 | 11 | 10 |
| Bartlett, J. M. & J., 10-14, Princess Street, Newcastle..... | 18 | 3 | 5 |
| Bartlett, Thos., Ltd., 188, Westmorland Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle..... | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Bates Bros., Ltd., 96, Heaton Road, Newcastle..... | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| Batey, J., & Co., Oxford Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Batey Metallic Packing Co., Ltd., St. Peter's, Newcastle (and Firm).. | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| Baxter, J., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 77, Quayside, Newcastle..... | 33 | 19 | 0 |
| Bealls, Ltd., Stowell Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| Beaumont, J., & Son, Ltd., 36, Carliol Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Beavan, F., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 88 | 5 | 11 |
| Bede Distributors, Ltd., 32, Carliol Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., Hebburn..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedlington Brick Co., Ltd., Bedlington Station..... | 11 | 14 | 0 |
| Bell, Alfred (Newcastle), Ltd., Higham Place, Newcastle..... | 26 | 0 | 10 |
| Bell, H., & Sons, Ltd., Hexham..... | 2 | 14 | 11 |
| Bell, R. W. (Builders), Ltd., Yew Mills, Newcastle..... | 31 | 12 | 10 |
| Bell & Reay, Ltd., 26, Cloth Market, Newcastle..... | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Bell, T., & Sons, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle..... | 50 | 10 | 7 |
| Bell's Asbestos & Engineering, Ltd., 145, New Bridge Street, N/cle, 2.. | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Bensham Motor Co., Bensham Road, Gateshead..... | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| Benson, W. A., Lime Works, Fourstones..... | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| Benzie, W., 111, Percy Street, Newcastle (and Self)..... | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Bernard, T., & James, Ltd., 10, Pottery Lane, Newcastle..... | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Bewley & Scott, Ltd., Dunston..... | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Bibby, T. W., Forsyth Road, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2..... | 4 | 14 | 9 |
| Binns, H., Ltd | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Bird, J. P., Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle..... | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Bird, Ltd., Moor Edge Laundry, 1, Claremont Road, Newcastle..... | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| Birkett, J., & Son, 25, Back Sycamore Street, Newcastle (and Firm).. | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| Birtley Brick Co., Ltd., Union Brick Works, Birtley..... | 11 | 16 | 8 |
| Birtley Co., Ltd., Birtley | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| Biscuit Delivery Pool, Ltd., 369, Walker Road, Newcastle, 6..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bishop Auckland District Gas Co., 219, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| Bitulac, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle..... | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| Black's Regal Cinema, Byker, Newcastle..... | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| Blagburn, R. N., 110, Sunderland Road, Gateshead, 8..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Blair, George, & Co., Ltd., Steel Founders and Engineers, Gateshead, 8 | 59 | 10 | 10 |
| Bland, W., & Son, 80, Woodbine Road, Gosforth..... | 3 | 13 | 0 |
| Blaney, J., Ltd., Imperial Garage, Felling..... | 10 | 17 | 9 |
| Blaydon Manure and Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon (and Firm).... | 19 | 16 | 6 |
| Blaydon Tradesmen and Employees..... | 31 | 4 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Blyleek, R., Ltd., 164, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bloom, David, Thornton Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Blyth Corporation | 84 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Blyth Dry Docks & Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Blyth— | | | | | | |
| Workmen, Foremen and Office Staff | 430 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Star Foundry Works | 36 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | 466 | 2 | 8 |
| Blyth Gas Co. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Blyth Harbour Commissioners (Workmen, Officials and Staff)..... | 16 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Blythe & Sons (Birtley), Ltd. (and Firm)— | | | | | | |
| St. Bede's Brick Works..... | 9 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Washington Brick Works | 9 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Bogie, D. & W., 89, Stanton Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Bookless & Co., Newcastle..... | 37 | 12 | 7 | | | |
| Bough & Williams, Old Flint Mill, Goldspink Lane, Newcastle | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bovril, Ltd., 37, Stowell Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bowes, John, & Partners, Ltd.—Bowes Railway..... | 56 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Bowey, Ralph, 190, Back Raby Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Bowran, Robt., & Co., Ltd— | | | | | | |
| Head Office Staff | 7 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| Head Office Painting Contracts | 22 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Pelaw Works | 46 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 77 | 4 | 10 |
| Boyd, J. J., & Sons, (Ibex) Ltd., Hillgate Quay, Gateshead... .. | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| Boyd & Co. (Metal Workers), Ltd., 15 Leazes Lane, Newcastle (& Firm) | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Bradburn, J., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Terrace, Newcastle..... | 16 | 18 | 11 | | | |
| Bradforth & Co., Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead..... | 24 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Bradnum, A., & Sons, 1, Green Market, Newcastle..... | 7 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| Brandling Laundry Co., Ltd., Brandling Village, Newcastle..... | 37 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Brass, Chas., 42, Haydon Street, Gateshead..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bren Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead..... | 243 | 5 | 11 | | | |
| Brett's Oil & Grease Co., High Level Works, Gateshead..... | 11 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Bridges Auto Electric Works, Carlhol Place, Newcastle (and Firm).... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Briggs, F. W., & Son, 408, High Street, Gateshead..... | 4 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| Brightside Foundry & Engraving Co., Ltd., 8, Oxford Street, Newcastle, 2 .. . | 47 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Brimms & Co. Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Britannic Assurance Co., Ltd.—98, High West Street, Gateshead.... | 5 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Do. do. 30/32, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| British Electrical & Manufacturing Co., 8, Westfield Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle | 2 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| British Electrical Repairs, Ltd., 560, Shields Road, Walker Gate, Newcastle | 2 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| British Engine Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co., Ltd., 41-45, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| British Engines, Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle | 64 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| British Glues and Chemicals, Ltd. (Williamson & Corder, Ltd., Branch), Low Walker, Newcastle | 5 | 18 | 11 | | | |
| British Home Stores, Ltd., 86-92, Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1 | 23 | 19 | 11 | | | |
| British Insulated Cables, Ltd., 33, Lovaine Crescent, Newcastle..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| British Lion Film Corporation, Ltd., 47, Pink Lane, Newcastle..... | 2 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| British Oxygen Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street..... | 47 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| British Pork and Bacon Stores, 8, Bigg Market, Newcastle..... | 0 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| British Restaurant, College Road, Newcastle, 2..... | 3 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| Do. Masonic Hall, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle, 6 | 0 | 11 | 5 | | | |
| Do. New Bridge Street, Newcastle | 2 | 13 | 10 | | | |
| Do. Welbeck Road, Walker, Newcastle | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| British Ropes, Ltd. (Haggie Bros., Ltd., Branch), Gateshead..... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| British Ropes, Ltd., Lamport Street, Hebburn..... | 1 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| British Steam Specialities, Ltd., 25, Stowell Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| British Tubular Manufacturing Co., Ltd., High Level Railway Works, Gateshead | 6 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| Bronia Manufacturing Co., 28-30a, Clayton Street, West Newcastle, 1.. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brooke Bond & Co., Ltd., 133, Bentinck Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| Broughs, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Bedlington Station..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bishop Auckland | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Broomhill | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Consett..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Crawcrook | 4 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Dudley Colliery | 6 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Gosforth..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle— | | | | | | |
| 60, Heaton Road | 4 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| 27, New Bridge Street | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Oxford Street (Tea, Grocery and Bacon Warehouse | 12 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| 427, Westgate Road | 6 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Spennymoor | 6 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Stanley..... | 16 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Washington | 8 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 101 | 4 | 3 |
| Brown, Allen, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brown, Donald, & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Blaydon Ironworks, Blaydon | 30 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| Brown, F., & Sons, Elmfield Road, Gosforth..... | 6 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Brown, G. M., Ltd., 108-116, Grainger Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 12 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Brown, G. R. (Gateshead), Ltd., 424, Askew Road West, Gateshead.. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Brown & Hood, Carville Works, Wallsend..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brown, R. & G. (Amble), Ltd., Amble..... | 3 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| Bryson, Ltd., 195, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Buemann & Riley Bros., Ltd., 1, Manors Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Buist, C. G. S., Ltd., Newcastle District Depots..... | 12 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| “Buma” Engineering Co., Robson Street, Heaton, Newcastle..... | 9 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Burdon, J., & Co., 19, High West Street, Gateshead..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Burgess, Roland, Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Burlison, W., & Son, Ltd., 60 & 62, James Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne.... | 0 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Burluraux, J. N., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Burn Fireclay Co., Stobswood..... | 38 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Burn, Sons, & Co., 8, Ellison Place, Newcastle..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Burnett, Joseph, & Son, Birtley..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Burrel & Maurice, Ltd., High Street, Gateshead..... | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Burrell, J., Ltd., Pipewellgate, Gateshead..... | 0 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Burrill & Co. (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., Pudding Chare, Newcastle.. | 2 | 15 | 10 | | | |
| Burton, Son & Sanders, Ltd., Custom House Buildings, Newcastle.... | 10 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Buy, Stephen, 224, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 9 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Byles, Ernest, Haymarket Lane, Newcastle..... | 2 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Cable, Fred, 40, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle, 2..... | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Cable Shoe Co., Ltd., 69, Grainger Street West, Newcastle..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Cadbury Bros., Ltd., Newcastle Depot (and Firm)..... | 28 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Cails Bitmo Co., Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle..... | 0 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| Cairns (Newcastle), Ltd. (and Firm), 23, Picton Place, Newcastle.... | 26 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Calder, James, & Co. (Brewers), Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, Newcastle | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd., 41, Grainger Street West, Newcastle | | | | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Callers, 50, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Calow, Fred, & Sons, Scotswood Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| Campbell & Isherwood, Ltd., Marine House, Silver Street, Newcastle.. | | | | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| Campbells & Stewart & McDonald, Ltd., 26, Fenkle Street, Newcastle | | | | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| Cann, Arthur, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| 2, Acorn Road, Jesmond | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| 67, Front Street, Monkseaton | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle Branch | 1 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| 38, Spence Terrace, North Shields..... | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| 4, Park View, Whitley Bay..... | 1 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| Caribonum, Ltd., 34, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| Cargo Fleet Iron Works Joint Trade Union Allocation Committee, Middlesbrough | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Carmichael, A. M., Ltd., Local Contracts..... | | | | 29 | 9 | 0 |
| Carmichael & Shield, 15a, Back Lily Crescent, Jesmond, Newcastle.. | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Carnegie, G. B., & Co., 52, Gallowgate, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | | | | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Carr, Geo., & Sons, 17, Ridley Place, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Carr, G. G., 97, Back New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 4 | 19 | 2 |
| Carr, J., 131, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 2 | 18 | 0 |
| Carricks (Blyth), Ltd., Waterloo Road, Blyth..... | | | | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| Carricks (Caterers), Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle | 123 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carse, R., & Son, Ltd., Amble..... | | | | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Carter & Co., Chester-le-Street and Durham..... | | | | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Carter, George M. (Erectors), Ltd., Carlton House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Carter, J., 270, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle..... | | | | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Carville Engineering Co., Hadrian Road, Wallsend..... | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Cato, J., & Sons, 166, Heaton Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Cawkwell, T., Ltd., Winlaton-on-Tyne..... | | | | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| Cawthorn, F. W., 20, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle..... | | | | 4 | 17 | 6 |
| Cement Marketing Co., Ltd., Newcastle Depot..... | | | | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Cementation Co., Ltd., at Prudhoe Station..... | | | | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| Central Marine Engine Works, Cliff House Foundry— | | | | | | |
| Hospital and Benevolent Association | | | | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Station Garage, Newcastle | | | | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Century Engineers, Ltd., 125, Back New Bridge Street, Newcastle.... | | | | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Cerebos, Ltd., Greatham, Stockton-on-Tees..... | | | | 25 | 5 | 0 |
| Chamberlain, R. M., & Co., Ltd., Gateshead..... | | | | 5 | 19 | 3 |
| Chapman, N. H., & Co., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle.... | | | | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| Charlton Bros., Burnopfield Saw Mills, Burnopfield..... | | | | 12 | 19 | 6 |
| Charlton, M., & Sons, Stamfordham..... | | | | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Charlton, R., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| Chipp, Vine & Co., 44, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| Christie, Malcolm, Ltd., Caxton Works, Charlotte Square, Newcastle.. | | | | 33 | 12 | 1 |
| City & Suburban Window Cleaning Co., 4, Nelson Street, Newcastle.. | | | | 17 | 18 | 6 |
| Civil Service Furnishing Depot, 44, Clayton Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Claremont Tea Co., 24-26, Carlisle Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., Gateshead..... | 1220 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clark's Tinware (Newcastle), Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 29 | 19 | 10 |
| Clarkson, J. C., & Sons, 28, Benwell Grange Avenue, Newcastle..... | | | | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Clayton & Davie, Ltd., Dunston Engine Works, Dunston..... | | | | 24 | 13 | 0 |
| Clelands (Successors), Ltd., Willington Quay..... | | | | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| Clements, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., Selborne Gardens, Newcastle..... | | | | 30 | 15 | 9 |
| Cleveland Miners and Quarrymen's Association..... | | | | 400 | 0 | 0 |
| Clough (Gateshead), Ltd., 32, Durham Road, Gateshead..... | | | | 2 | 15 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|------|----|----|
| Collars, Ltd., 162, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Collinson Bros., Mill Road Garage, Chopwell (and Selves)..... | | | | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Colmore Adhesives, Ltd. Team Valley Estate, Gateshead..... | | | | 29 | 6 | 0 |
| Commercial Marble & Tiles, Ltd., Selbourne Gardens, Newcastle.... | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Connolly, Shaw, Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Consett Iron Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Consett Iron Works | 428 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Derwenthaugh Coke Works | 109 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Derwenthaugh Staiths..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Iron and Steel Works Ancillary Depts., Medical Charities Fund (excluding Plate Mill and Steel Works Dept.)..... | 89 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| Iron and Steel Works and Ancillary Depart. Medical Charities Fund (excluding Blast Furnace and Steel Works)..... | 62 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Iron and Steel Works Ancillary Depts., Medical Charities Fund (excluding Blast Furnace and Plate Mills Depts.)..... | 718 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| Plate Mills | 53 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| Templetown Coke Works | 3 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 1466 | 9 | 7 |
| Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Co., Ltd., 67, Queensway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | | | | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| Constabulary— | | | | | | |
| Castle Eden Division | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street Divisional Police Benevolent Fund.. | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Consett Police Benevolent Fund | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Felling Division | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead Police Force | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sunnyside Special Constabulary | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle Police Force and Fire Brigade | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne Auxiliary Police Charities Fund | 68 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| Northumberland County, "B" or Alnwick Division ... | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| " Gosforth Division | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Hexham Division | 10 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| " Morpeth Division | 20 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| River Tyne Police, River Tyne, Docks and Piers Police | 25 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 376 | 17 | 10 |
| Construction Co., Ltd., F.C., Local Contract | 4 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Conway, Peter, Ltd., 103, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Cook, A. E., Ltd., 7, Saville Place, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 35 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cook, Jos., Sons & Co. (1930), Ltd., Washington Station..... | 105 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cooke, R. T., Ltd., Annfield Plain..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cookson Lead and Antimony Co., Ltd., Willington Quay..... | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cooper, I. J. & G., Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 14 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| Cooper, R., and Son, 5 & 6, Beamsley Terrace, Ashington..... | 1 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Cooper, Wm. 120, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 9 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Coppe-Jules, 1 & 2, College Road, Newcastle, 2..... | 4 | 15 | 5 | | | |
| Copenhagen, 31, Grey Street, Newcastle | 1 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Corbett, A., & Sons, Wearhead..... | 12 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Corbett, L. W., & Co., High Bridge House, Newcastle..... | 7 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| Corbridge Gas Co., Corbridge..... | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Cork Insulation & Asbestos Co., Ltd., Wallsend..... | 30 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Corrugated Packing & Sheet Metal Co., Ltd., Gateshead (and Firm).. | 17 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cortin & Corking, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Jackson Street, Gateshead | 1 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle | 2 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 6 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| Coundon Garage Co., Greenwell's Garth, Coundon, Bishop Auckland (and Firm) | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| County Bottling Co., Station Road, Birtley | 3 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Cowper & Dodsworth, Welbeck Road, Newcastle, 6 | 13 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| Cox, Bros., 90, West Street, Gateshead | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cox & Danks, Prudential Buildings, Mosley Street, Newcastle, 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Coxon, J. E., & Sons, Park Garage, Elswick Road, Newcastle | 12 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| Coxon, M. B., & Son, Red Row, Morpeth (and Firm) | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Craven, J., & Sons, Ltd., High Bridge, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Craven, J., & Sons, Ltd., 277, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle, 4 | 16 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Crawford Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., High Friar Street, Newcastle (and Firm) | 9 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Crawfords (Jes-Dene), Ltd., Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Crawhall, J., & Sons, Eldon Street, Gateshead | 10 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Crittall Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Carloli House, Newcastle | 0 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Crofton, Chas., & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Church Bank Offices, Wallsend | 86 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Cromil & Piercy, Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cromwells (Furnishers), Ltd., 168-174, High Street, Gateshead | 1 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Crook, W. (Gateshead), Ltd., 4, Wellington Street, Gateshead, 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Cross, Kenneth, & Co., 162, Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Crossling, Thos., & Co., Ltd., 81, Clayton Street, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Crowe & Hastings, Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle | 5 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| Crowther, Joseph, Stepney Road, Newcastle | 6 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Crushing, Screening & Engineering, Ltd., 15, Sandhill, Newcastle, 1 .. | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Cullen & Sons, Ltd., 24, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle | 1 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Cummings, G., Ltd., Haddrick's Mill, South Gosforth | 13 | 16 | 11 | | | |
| Curry, Thomas, & Son, 7-13, Meldon Street, Newcastle | 10 | 4 | 9 | | | |
| Curwen, G., & Sons, Throckley | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cussins (Contractors), Ltd., Grainger Park Eastate, Gosforth | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES— | | | | | | |
| Co-operative Bakeries, Ltd., Durham Road, Annfield Plain | 23 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Co-operative Insurance Society Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| 86, High West Street, Gateshead | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carloli House, Newcastle | 6 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| 44, Newgate Street, Newcastle | 27 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | 43 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| Co-operative Laundries Society, Ltd., Wallsend | 73 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Co-operative Printing Society Ltd., Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Birtley Tinsplate Works | 167 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Dunston Flour Mills | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle | 1005 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle, Building Department | 84 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| Pelaw, Clothing Factory | 160 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 1456 | 15 | 7 | | | |
| Allendale Industrial and Provident | 8 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Amble | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Annfield Plain, Central Premises, N.U.D.A.W. | 56 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Dipton Branch, N.U.D.A.W. | 10 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| ,, Medomsley and Chopwell Branches .. | 7 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Works Department | 8 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Ashington Industrial | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Backworth | 17 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Bedlington | 35 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Birtley, Central Premises, N.U.D.A.W. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Birtley, New Washington Branch | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bishop Auckland—Central Premises | 17 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| ,, Coundon Branch | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES— <i>continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Blaydon | 84 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Blyth, N.U.D.A.W. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Boldon Central and Charles Street, Boldon Colliery.. | 24 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Boldon, Pelaw Branch | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brandon and Byshottles, N.U.D.A.W. | 0 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Broomhill | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Burnopfield | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cambois | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street Central Premises | 60 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| " Daisy Hill Branch | 5 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| " Fatfield Branch | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| " Fencehouses & Shiney Row Branches | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| " Pelton Fell Branch | 3 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| Consett Industrial & Provident Society, Ltd. | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Craghead and Holmside | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Cramlington | 78 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Darlington | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Felling Industrial | 14 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Felling Shore, Heworth and Bill Quay | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead Works Department | 4 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| Guide Post, Central Premises and Stakeford Branch.. | 15 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Hartlepoons, Employees' Hospital & Benevolent Fund | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Haydon Bridge | 2 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| Hetton Downs, Easington Lane, South Hetton and Moorsley, N.U.D.A.W. | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Howick | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow and Hebburn | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Leadgate, N.U.D.A.W. (and Firm) | 10 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Newbiggin | 16 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Newbottle, N.U.D.A.W. | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle | 325 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| North Shields, N.U.D.A.W. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Delaval | 16 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Sherburn Hill—Shotton N.U.D.A.W. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sherburn Hill—Wheatley Hill Branch | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Shiremoor | 17 | 15 | 4 | | | |
| Stanhope and Weardale | 10 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| St. Anthony's | 3 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Swalwell | 15 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Teesdale Workmen's Industrial and Provident | 15 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| Throckley | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tow Law | 2 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Tudhoe, N.U.D.A.W. | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Walker | 10 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| Wallsend Industrial | 171 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| West Pelton | 25 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| West Stanley, N.U.D.A.W. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Office Staff | 10 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| West Wylam and Prudhoe, Central Premises and Branches | 44 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Widdrington | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Willington Quay and Howdon | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Windy Nook | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 1635 | | | 12 | 2 | |
| Dady, Herbert, Ltd., 44-46, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Dagleas, John, & Sons, 3-5, Western Road, Jarrow | 2 | 8 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| <i>Daily Mail</i> , 28, Westmorland Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Daimler Co., Ltd., Park Road, Whitley Bay..... | 11 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| Dampney, J., & Co., Ltd., Britannic Works, Portland Road, Newcastle | 70 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Dargue Acetylene Gas. Co., Ltd., 57, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 0 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Darling, A. P., 50a, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle..... | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Davidson & Christopher, 14, West Blandford Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Davidson, G., & Co., Ltd., Teams Glass Works, Gateshead..... | 20 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Davidson, S. F., 123, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | 6 | 16 | 10 | | | |
| Davies & Robson, 20, Saville Row, Newcastle..... | 4 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Davison & Co. (Hexham), Ltd., The Foundry, Hexham..... | 26 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Davison & Pickering, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Jam Factory, Gateshead..... | 2 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Confectionery & Transport Dept., Diana Street, N/cle. | 7 | 1 | 11 | | | |
| "Kingo" Works, Stowell Street, Newcastle..... | 32 | 7 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | 42 | 6 | 9 |
| Decorative Plaster Co. (N/c.), Ltd., 3, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle.. | 2 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Dellow, J., 29, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Dene (Newcastle) Motor Co., Ltd., Haymarket, Newcastle..... | 11 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Denham, Joseph, Coundon, Bishop Auckland..... | 15 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Haymarket House, Newcastle..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Deuchar, James, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Beer Stores Department, 49, The Close, Newcastle, 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| County Hotel, Newcastle..... | 12 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Grand Hotel, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Royal Turk's Head Hotel, Newcastle..... | 29 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 68 | 15 | 8 |
| Deuchar, Robt., Ltd., Sandyford Road, Newcastle..... | 10 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| Devereux, Moodie & Co., 113, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Devine, Frank, & Co., Ltd., 66, Newgate Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Dex Garages, Ltd., New Bridge Street Newcastle..... | 1 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Dickinson, Bros., Cloth Market, Newcastle..... | 1 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Dickinson, B., & Sons, Old Hartley, Whitley Bay..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Dickinson, Geo., & Co. (Transporters), Ltd., 3, Stepney Road, Newcastle | 5 | 7 | 11 | | | |
| Dickman, J. F., Watts Lane, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 6 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Dickson, Andrew, Ltd., 19-21, Gallowgate, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Dix, Walter, & Co., Tower Street, Newcastle..... | 18 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Dixon, A. E., Darras Hall Nurseries, Ponteland..... | 4 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Dixon, Bros., Witbank Garage, Lanchester..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Dixon Corbit, Ltd., Teams, Gateshead..... | 129 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| Dixon, G. W. (Gateshead), Ltd., Ushaw House, Southend Road, Gateshead (and Self)..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Dixon, James, Trodbeck House, Wolsingham..... | 20 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| Dixon, W. R., & Co., Ltd., Quay, Wallsend..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Docherty, D., 62, Bath Lane, Newcastle..... | 1 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Dodds, R. A., Ltd., 178, Grainger Market, Newcastle..... | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Dodds, R. N., & Sons, Hadrian Ironworks, Wallsend..... | 12 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Dodgson, Henry, Ltd., 48, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Doggarts, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Ashington..... | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Bishop Auckland..... | 12 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Crook..... | 4 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | 39 | 2 | 5 |
| Doig Bros., & Co., Ltd., Stowell Street, Newcastle..... | 8 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| Domestos, Ltd., Union Row, Newcastle..... | 60 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Donkin & Co., Ltd., Walker Gate, Newcastle..... | 83 | 8 | 10 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-------|-----|----|-----|----|----|
| Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Acklam and Newport Employees' Welfare Fund | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Britannia Works, Workmen's Welfare Fund..... | 52 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Britannia Constructional Department | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglass Bros., Ltd., Globe Iron Works, Blaydon | 60 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Dove, J. T., Ltd., 35, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle..... | 23 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Dowson, Bros., Kyle Place, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Dudley Tradesmen and Employees..... | 14 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Duit Engineering Co., Ltd., Joan Street, Wallsend..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Duncan, G., Ltd., 1, Dryden Road, Low Fell..... | 2 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| Dundas, G. R., 58, Back Jesmond Road, Newcastle (and Self)..... | 3 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 8 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., College Avenue, Newcastle..... | 4 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Durham Cables, Ltd., Birtley..... | 20 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Durham County Association of Caretakers and Cleaners— | | | | | | |
| Blaydon Branch..... | | 3 | 17 | 0 | | |
| West Stanley Branch | | 4 | 3 | 10 | | |
| DURHAM COLLIERIES— | | | | | | |
| Barcus Close Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Barcus Close | | 15 | 10 | 1 | | |
| Bearpark Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Bearpark Colliery | 185 | 18 | 7 | | | |
| Burnhope Colliery | 190 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hedley Hope..... | 102 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 478 | 10 | 11 |
| Bowes, John, & Partners, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Burnopfield | 170 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Byer Moor | 102 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Dipton (Delight) | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Follonsby Miners' Lodge | 30 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Kibblesworth Miners and Mechanics | 186 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Kibblesworth Officials and Deputies..... | 14 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Marley Hill | 203 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 786 | 19 | 1 |
| Chalaw and Sacriston Collieries Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Kimblesworth | | 100 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Consett Iron Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Chopwell | 262 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| „ Mechanics | 25 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| Crookhall Checkweighman | 0 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Derwent | 195 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Derwent Checkweighmen | 0 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Eden..... | 146 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Garesfield Bute | 98 | 10 | 4 | | | |
| „ Townley | 13 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| Langley Park and Cokemen | 12 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| Medomsley | 19 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Medomsley Checkweighmen | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Victory..... | 96 | 15 | 8 | | | |
| Mechanics—Bradley Shops..... | 47 | 18 | 11 | | | |
| Officials | 21 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | 940 | 15 | 2 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|------|----|----|
| <i>DURHAM COLLIERIES—continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Auckland Park | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bowburn | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bowburn Deputies and Officials | 3 | 1 | 11 | | | |
| Dean and Chapter | 49 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Leasingthorne | 140 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Leasingthorne Deputies | 9 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 271 | 11 | 8 |
| <i>Dunston Garesfield Collieries, Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Dunston (and Officials) | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <i>Felwall Coal Co.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Felwall | | 3 | 13 | 4 | | |
| <i>Hamsterley Colliery, Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Hamsterley | 94 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| <i>Harton Coal Co., Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Boldon | 140 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Officials | 1 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Harton | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Officials | 20 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Marsden | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 192 | 10 | 3 |
| <i>Heworth Coal Co., Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Heworth (and Officials) | 200 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| <i>Holmside and South Moor Collieries, Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Craghead | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hedley Pit | 71 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Louisa New | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Morrison | 126 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Busty | 277 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Moor (No. 1) | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ (No. 2) | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Keekers, Weighmen, and Powdermen | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mechanics | 24 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 1039 | 9 | 7 |
| <i>Horden Collieries, Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Blackhall | 160 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Shotton Miners, Cokemen and Mechanics | 84 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 244 | 14 | 1 |
| <i>Inkerman Colliery Co., Ltd., Tow Law—</i> | | | | | | |
| Inkerman Colliery | | 17 | 11 | 4 | | |
| <i>Lambton, Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd.—</i> | | | | | | |
| Beamish Air | 77 | 13 | 10 | | | |
| Chophill | 101 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Harraton | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Officials | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Houghton | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lambton "D" | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lumbley Sixth (and Officials) | 93 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| New Herrington | 6 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Philadelphia Masons | 15 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Silksworth | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tanfield Lea | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tanfield Moor Lodge, D.M.A. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| West Pelton and Twizell | 117 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 667 | 2 | 3 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| DURHAM COLLIERIES—continued. | | | | | | |
| Lanchester and Iveston Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Lanchester Drift..... | | | | 19 | 14 | 0 |
| Leverson's Wallsend Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Usworth | 272 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Mechanics | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 292 | 0 | 0 |
| Londonderry Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Dawdon | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Mid-Durham Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Pelton | | | | 162 | 10 | 0 |
| North Bitchburn Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| North Bitchburn | | | | 18 | 14 | 6 |
| Pease & Partners, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Fishburn | 84 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Pease's West, Bankfoot Cokemen | 91 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| ,, Bankfoot Mechanics | 18 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| ,, Sundries and Power Station | 2 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Thrislington | 28 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Ushaw Moor | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 274 | 15 | 4 |
| Pelaw Main Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Allerdene | 165 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Allerdene Deputies..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Mechanics' Lodge | 36 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ravensworth..... | 162 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Urpeth "C" | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 374 | 10 | 0 |
| Priestman Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Axwell Park | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Blaydon Burn Bessie | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Mary | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Mechanics and Enginemen | 22 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Deputies | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Screeners and Surface Workers.. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Chester Moor..... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Deputies | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, Colliery Officials..... | 13 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Lilley Drift | 42 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| Victoria Garesfield | 84 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| ,, Mechanics, Enginemen, and | | | | | | |
| Surfacemen | 13 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| Watergate | 135 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| ,, Officials and Deputies | 18 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 590 | 3 | 10 |
| Prince Colliery Co., Ltd., Prince Colliery, Tow Law..... | | | | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Ramshaw Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Randolph..... | | | | 21 | 16 | 7 |
| Scott, Walter, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| East Hetton | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| South Derwent Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| East Tanfield | | | | 126 | 0 | 0 |
| South Garesfield Colliery Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| South Garesfield | | | | 60 | 0 | 0 |

DURHAM COLLIERIES—*continued.*

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| South Medomsley Colliery Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| South Medomsley | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| South Pelaw Colliery Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| South Pelaw | | | | 90 | 5 | 0 |
| Stella Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Addison and Officials | 112 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clara Vale | 224 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Emma (Towneley) | 155 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| ,, Officials and Deputies | 8 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Greenside | 173 | 13 | 7 | | | |
| Stargate | 117 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 791 | 0 | 3 |
| Strakers & Love, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Brancepeth "A," "C" and "D" Officials | | | | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| Trimdon Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Deaf Hill | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Waldridge Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Finchale Lodge | 9 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Waldridge Colliery | 32 | 14 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 42 | 3 | 10 |
| Washington Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Usworth Officials | 9 | 4 | 10 | | | |
| Brick Works | 0 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Washington "F" | 216 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| ,, Officials | 5 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| ,, Glebe | 205 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| ,, Officials | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| ,, Mechanics | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 460 | 14 | 6 |
| Weardale Steel, Coal & Coke Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Thornley Officials | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| West Thornley Colliery | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Wearmouth Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Monkwearmouth | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheatley Hill Colliery Hospital and Ambulance Fund..... | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitworth Park Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Whitworth Park Colliery | | | | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Wingate Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Wingate Grange Colliery..... | | | | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Durham Colliery Mechanics Association— | | | | | | |
| Beamish Lodge | 45 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Harraton Lodge | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Leasingthorne Lodge | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Marley Hill Lodge | 10 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| Sacriston Lodge | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 136 | 3 | 4 |

| DURHAM COLLIERIES— <i>continued.</i> | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----------------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Durham County Colliery Enginemens', Boiler Minders' and Firemen's Association— | | | | | | |
| Annfield Plain Branch..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Birtley Branch..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bowburn Branch..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Chester Moor and Waldrige Colliery..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Leadgate Branch..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Leasingthorne Branch..... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Low Fell Branch..... | 16 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Moor Branch..... | 11 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Washington Branch..... | 21 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Willington Branch..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 84 | 13 | 6 |
| Durham Deputies' Mutual Aid Association— | | | | | | |
| Burnhope Branch..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Harraton Lodge..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Marley Hill Lodge..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Morrison Busty Lodge..... | 33 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| Ravensworth "A" Lodge..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Moor Lodge..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 60 | 9 | 1 |
| Northern Colliery Officials' Mutual Aid Association— | | | | | | |
| Marley Hill..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ravensworth Branch..... | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Willington Branch..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 18 | 8 | 0 |
| Total of Durham Collieries.... | £8,975 16s. 4d. | | | | | |
| Durham County Association of Caretakers and Cleaners, Blaydon Branch..... | | | | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| Durham County Council, 43, Old Elvet, Durham..... | | | | 76 | 8 | 0 |
| Durham County Macadams, Ltd., Tow Law..... | | | | 20 | 10 | 6 |
| Durham County Water Board, Consett..... | | | | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| Durham, Gordon & Co., East Boldon..... | | | | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Durham and Northumberland Collieries Fire Rescue Station, Elswick | | | | 5 | 16 | 0 |
| Durham Steelwork, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead..... | | | | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| Durham University—King's College, Newcastle..... | | | | 62 | 19 | 7 |
| Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Fuel Research Local Survey (Northumberland and Durham Coalfield), Local Survey Laboratory, King's College, Newcastle..... | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Eardley, W., & Co., 14, Oxford Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 16 | 3 |
| Easten, Stephen, Ltd., Westgate Hill Grange, Newcastle..... | | | | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Easton, T., 274, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Edmunds, Walker, & Co., Ltd., 9, Ridley Place, Newcastle..... | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Elders, Walker & Co., Ltd., Sunderland Road, Gateshead..... | | | | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| Ellams Duplicator Co., Ltd., 31, Mosley Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Elliott, A. (Electro-Platers), Ltd., 34, Stowell Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| Elliott Bros., Otterburn Terrace, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | | | | 13 | 16 | 10 |
| Ellis, J. W., & Co., Ltd., Hannington Works, Swalwell..... | | | | 296 | 2 | 1 |
| Eltringham Sanitary Pipe & Brick Co., Ltd., 14, Neville St., Newcastle | | | | 4 | 19 | 6 |
| Embassy Hotel, Jesmond Road, Newcastle, 2..... | | | | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Embleton, R., & Son, Ltd., 174-178, City Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| Emerson, Walker, Ltd., Dunston..... | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmerson, J. W., 30, Front Street, Stanley..... | | | | 11 | 15 | 0 |
| Empire Bacon Curing Co., Ltd., 1, Pottery Lane, Newcastle..... | | | | 10 | 17 | 1 |
| Empire Theatre, Newgate Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 9 | 14 | 6 |
| Enid (Gowns), Ltd., Great North Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Errington, Reay & Co., Tyneside Works Bardon Mill..... | | | | 8 | 11 | 11 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., 6, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle | 3 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Express Joinery Works, Back Rosedale Terrace, Newcastle | 2 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Express Lift Co. Ltd., The, 19, Saville Chambers, North Street, N/cle., | 4 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Falconar, Cross & Co., Ltd., 7 & 9, Ridley Place, Newcastle | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Falk, Stadelmann, & Co., Ltd., 3-11, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle | 7 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Fancy & Crepe Paper Mills, Ltd., Second Avenue, Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Farnon, J., Ltd., 12, Nun Street, Newcastle | 12 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| Farquharson Bros., Ltd., 33, Dean Street, Newcastle | 1 | 15 | 10 | | | |
| Felling Zinc Oxide Co., Tyne Street, Felling | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Felton Motor Co., Felton, Morpeth | 2 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Fenwick, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle | 35 | 18 | 7 | | | |
| Ferguson, Wm., & Son, Ltd., Prudhoe Street, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Ferriers (Newcastle), Ltd., Bethell Avenue, Newcastle | 9 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Fibreboard Boxes, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead | 25 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Finney, S., & Co., Ltd., 92, Grainger Street, Newcastle | 14 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| Fitzgerald, Sir John, Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle | 30 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| Flemming, T. H., 156, Newgate Street, Newcastle | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Fletcher, J. T., 16, Woodhorn Road, Ashington | 2 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Fletcher & Plummer, Ltd., 29-31, Churchill St., Newcastle (and Firm) | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Fogg & Ellis, 61, Grey Street, Newcastle | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Ford & Co., Ltd., 60, Newgate Street, Newcastle (and Firm) | 1 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Forged Alloys Steels, Ltd., Tow Law, Bishop Auckland | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Forman, J., Back Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle | 10 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| Forster Bros., Tug Owners, Scotswood (and Firm) | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Forster, J. & Sons, Bertinck Road, Newcastle | 1 | 16 | 4 | | | |
| Forster & Son, 6, St. Andrew's Buildings, Newcastle | 2 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Forster, T. F. & Son, Belle Vue Road, Low Fell | 0 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| Foster, Blackett & James, Ltd., Hebburn— | | | | | | |
| Workmen | 10 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Office and Works Staff | 3 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| Foster, H., & Co., Ltd., Backworth | 62 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Foster, J., & Son, Otterburn (and Firm) | 14 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Fourstones Paper Mill Co. (1924), Ltd., South Tyne Mill, Fourstones | 12 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Fowlie, James K., & Co., Waterloo House, Thornton Street, Newcastle | 3 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| France, J., & Co., 22, West Blandford Street, Newcastle | 4 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| France, J., & Sons, 24, Vine Lane, Newcastle | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| France, J. A., & Son, Andrew's House, Newcastle | 3 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| Fraser, T., Ormonde Street, Jarrow | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Frazer, R., & Sons, Ltd., Hebburn | 65 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Freeman, Hardy & Willis, Ltd., 95-97, Northumberland Street, N'cle. | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., 44, Elmfield Road, Gosforth | 9 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Gallacher, Robert, Ltd., Cemetery Road, Blackhill | 0 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Gallaher, Ltd., Rutherford Street, Newcastle | 6 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Galley, G., Coquet Street, Newcastle | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Galloway, Wm., & Co., Sunderland Road, Gateshead | 7 | 18 | 1 | | | |
| Gardner, J. E., Ltd., 138, St. Cuthbert's Road, Gateshead | 6 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Garlick, Burrell & Edwards, Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle | 8 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Gateshead Corporation— | | | | | | |
| Cleaving Department | 46 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| East Cemetery | 4 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Gateshead Branch, N.A.L.G.O. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mental Hospital, Stannington | 13 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Park Department | 10 | 12 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 84 | 5 | 2 |
| Gateshead and District Tramways Co. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gee, Sykes & Cook, Ltd., Brandling Garage, Ivy Road, Gosforth | 5 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| General Billposting Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| General Electric Co., Ltd., 30, Gallowgate, Newcastle..... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| General Haulage Co. (Lemington), Ltd., Back Audley Road, Gosforth | 4 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| General Post Office— | | | | | | |
| Ashington, U.P.W. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bishop Auckland and District | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Durham and District | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hartlepoons and District Benevolent Society | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Morpeth & District and Rothbury..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne and District Post Office—Bed Endowment and Medical Charities Fund..... | 410 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ryton..... | 2 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| Spennymoor | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tantobie | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 446 | 10 | 3 |
| George & Jobling, Forth Street, Newcastle..... | 18 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Gibson Bros., Haddricks Mill Road, South Gosforth..... | 6 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Gibson Estate, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Gibson, F., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Haddricks Mill Road, So. Gosforth | 15 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| Gifford, James, 19, Byker Bridge, Newcastle (and Self)..... | 6 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Gilhespy, W., & Son (1934), Ltd., Sunco House, Carliol Square Newcastle | 2 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Gill, Albert (Team Valley), Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead.... | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gillis, David, 102-104, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, Staff at Ware- house, 277, Westmorland Road (and Firm)..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Gilroy, John, & Sons, Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Glasgow Steel Roofing Co., Ltd., Emerson Chambers, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Gledhill, G. (Gosforth), Ltd., Regent Road, Gosforth (and Self)..... | 2 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Gledhill, J., & Co., 30, Corporation Street, Newcastle, 4..... | 6 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| Gledson, J., & Co., Ltd., Blakett Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Glen, David, Queen's Road, Jarrow..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Glendenning, W., & Sons, Ltd., Heaton Terrace, Newcastle | 7 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| Glover, T., & Co., Ltd., 583, Durham Road, Low Fell..... | 3 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Goddard's of Benwell, Ltd., Old Benwell Village, Newcastle, 5..... | 4 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Gofton, R. Alder & Sons, Front Street, Monkseaton..... | 7 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Goldwater, B., & Co., Bigg Market, Newcastle..... | 10 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| Goodall, Bates & Todd, Ltd., Albany Road, Gateshead..... | 9 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Goodfellow, A., 267, Chillingham Road, Newcastle..... | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Goodfellow, A., 51, St. George's Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2..... | 17 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co., The (Local Tyre Fitters)..... | 2 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Government Cold Store, Hexham | 5 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Grabham, A. Hector, Ltd., 21, Blandford Street, Sunderland, Employees at Team Trading Estate | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gradon, Geo., & Son, North Road, Durham..... | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Gradon & Sons, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle..... | 4 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| Graham's Garage, Ltd., Chillingham Road, Heaton..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Graham, James, & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Glen Street, Hebburn..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Graham, Proom & Smith, 2, Saville Place, Newcastle..... | 5 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Grainger Estate, Newcastle (Lamb & Edge)..... | 2 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Grant & Armstrong, Ltd., 25, Bath Lane, Newcastle..... | 7 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Grave, C. A., & Sons, The Cestrian Café, Chester-le-Street..... | 20 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Gray Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., 149, Pilgrim St., Newcastle (and Firm) | 11 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Gray, R., & Son, 39A, Heaton Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| Gray, Wm., & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool..... | 126 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Great Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd., Mosley Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Green, David H., Boot Repairers, Fenham Barracks..... | 1 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Green, J. G., & Sons, Ltd., Warkworth..... | 15 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Green & Thomson, 127, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 28 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| Greene, John, & Sons (Gateshead), Ltd., 6, West Street, Gateshead.... | 3 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Greenfield, J. J., & Co., Ltd., 11, Carliol Square, Newcastle..... | 5 | 11 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|---|----|----|
| Gregory, T. B., & Sons, Seahouses..... | | | | 7 | 18 | 3 |
| Greyhound Racing Association (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., Brough Park, Newcastle..... | | | | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| Grierson, T. M., Ltd., Ellison Place, Newcastle..... | | | | 7 | 18 | 0 |
| Griffith & Co., Newcastle..... | | | | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Grossman's Cabinet Makers Supplies, 50, New Bridge Street, Newcastle | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Grundy & Co., 26, Oxford Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Guarantee Society, Ltd., Pilgrim House, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.... | | | | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd., 12, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Guy, W. J. (per Bank) | | | | 3 | 16 | 1 |

Hadrian Supply Co., Ltd.—

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|----|----|--|--|--|
| 694, West Road, Denton Burn | 1 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Dunston | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Forest Hall | 2 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| 138, Askew Road, Gateshead | 2 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| 117, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead | 1 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| 643, Durham Road, Low Fell, Gateshead..... | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| 304, High Street, Gateshead | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| 68, Kells Lane North, Low Fell..... | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| 208, Saltwell Road, Gateshead | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| 401, Sunderland Road, Gateshead | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 76, High Street, Gosforth | 2 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| Morpeth | 1 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| 87, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle | 2 | 19 | 7 | | | |
| 463, Armstrong Road, Newcastle | 2 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Butcher Market, Newcastle | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| 240, Chillingham Road, Newcastle | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| 149, Church Street, Newcastle | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| 7, Elswick Road, Newcastle | 1 | 4 | 9 | | | |
| 110, Heaton Road, Newcastle | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| 2, Lyndhurst Avenue, Newcastle | 0 | 19 | 6 | | | |
| 66, Ponteland Road, Newcastle | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Sandyford Road, Newcastle | 1 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| 370, Scotswood Road, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 62, Shield Street, Newcastle | 1 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| 25, Shields Road, Newcastle | 1 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| 249, Shields Road, Newcastle | 1 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| 1000, Shields Road, Newcastle | 2 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| 281, Stanhope Street, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Starbeck Avenue, Newcastle | 1 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| 83, Stephenson Road, Newcastle | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 68, Sutton Street, Newcastle | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| 1450, Walker Road, Newcastle | 1 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| 512, Welbeck Road, Newcastle | 0 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| Westmorland Road, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| 5a, Station Road, South Gosforth | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Stanley..... | 3 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| 21, Hadrian Road, Wallsend | 1 | 10 | 9 | | | |
| 27, High Street West, Wallsend | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 283, Station Road, Wallsend | 1 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Thames Street Wallsend | 6 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| 2, Chatsworth Gardens, Westerhope | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Front Street, Whickham..... | 1 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| 7, Station Road, Whitley Bay | 1 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| 276, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Wideopen | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Tynemouth Road, Rosehill, Willington Quay..... | 4 | 12 | 2 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|------|----|----|
| Hadden, G. C. & Hillman, Ltd., 127, New Bridge Street, Newcastle.. | 8 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Haggie, R., Hood, & Son, Ltd., Willington Quay..... | 206 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hall, B. J., & Co., Ltd., 113, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Hall, Forster & Co., Ltd., Temple Street, Newcastle..... | 31 | 15 | 5 | | | |
| Hall, Henry, Oakwellgate Lane, Gateshead..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Hall, J. & E. & Co., Wallsend Contracts..... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hall Sections, Ltd., Benfield Road, Newcastle, 6..... | 10 | 15 | 7 | | | |
| Hail, T. A. & Sons, Ltd., 31-39, High Bridge, Newcastle..... | 2 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| Hall, W. (Contractors), Ltd., Derwent Joinery Works, Gateshead.... | 14 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Handysides, Wm., 8, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 19 | 6 | | | |
| Hanger, J. E., & Co., Ltd., 22, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle, 2..... | 1 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Hanlons, Ltd., Gosforth Street, Felling, and 104, High Street West, Wallsend | 1 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| Harbutt, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Tyne Galvanizing Works, Walker..... | 14 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Harding, H., & Sons, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hardy Bros. (Alnwick), Ltd., Alnwick..... | 17 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Hardy & Johnson, Union Road, Newcastle..... | 7 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Hardy & Stewart, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Hardy, Wm., & Co., Ltd., 8, Green Market, Newcastle..... | 0 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Hardy's House Furnishers, Clayton Street, Newcastle—Warehouse Staff, Bath Lane, Newcastle | 1 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Harker, W. E., Ltd., 40, Grainger Street West, Newcastle (Cabinet Shop) | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Harriman W., & Co., Ltd., Blaydon | 22 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Harris, Geo. & Sons (Westerhope), Ltd., Pilton Nurseries, Westerhope | 7 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| Harris, R., & Son, 79, Gloucester Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Harrison, Robert, 49, Tynemouth Road, Newcastle..... | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Harrison, R. B., & Son, Ltd., Bill Quay (and Firm)..... | 9 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Harrison, T. E., & Sons, Ponteland | 1 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Hartley Main Brickworks | 14 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Harvey, George T., 9, Saville Row, Newcastle..... | 3 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Hauxwell, G., & Sons, Atherton Street, Durham..... | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Hawthorn, R. & W., Leslie, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle— Hebburn | 825 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle—Forth Banks | 85 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| „ St. Peter's | 230 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Foremen..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 1150 | 11 | 1 |
| Heaton & Benton Laundry Co., Ltd., The, Rothbury Terrace, Heaton | 9 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Heaton Foundry Co., Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle..... | 35 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hedgefield Sand Co., Ltd., Sandhill, Newburn..... | 2 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Hedley Bros., 28, Side, Newcastle | 13 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Hedley, J. J., Crawhall Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 16 | 10 | | | |
| Hedley, T., & Co., Ltd., Fairy Soap Works, Newcastle..... | 42 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Heel, J., Junr., Wilsons Lane, Low Fell..... | 12 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Heinz, H. J., Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| Hendees, Ltd., Lobley Hill Road, Gateshead..... | 84 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| Henderson, E., & Son, Ltd., Ponteland..... | 10 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| Henderson, George, Boldon Lane, East Boldon..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Henderson, J. T., Smith Street, Tyne Dock Entrance, South Shields.. | 65 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| Henderson, T., 19, Simonburn Avenue, Newcastle, 4..... | 0 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Henley's Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle.... | 2 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Henzell Oil Co., Ltd., Forth Banks, Newcastle..... | 2 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Hepburn, J., & Co., Princess Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Hepple, F. J., Ltd., Dunn Street, Newcastle..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Herring, J., & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle..... | 27 | 15 | 7 | | | |
| Hetherington, R. B., Eachwick, Dalton, Newcastle..... | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Hewitson's Garage, Westerhope | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | |

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---------------------|---------|
| Hewitt, R. T. & J., Ltd., Spring Gardens, Morpeth..... | 11 10 0 | |
| Hexham Gas Co. | 4 2 4 | |
| Heywood, W. H., & Co., Ltd., Bayhall Works, Huddersfield (Local Contracts) | 3 14 9 | |
| Hill, R., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Brinkburn Street, Newcastle (& Firm) | 20 8 0 | |
| Hindhaughs, Ltd., Newcastle | 23 0 0 | |
| Hindson, J. W., & Sons, Ltd., Pandon House, Newcastle..... | 13 19 5 | |
| H.M. Inspector of Taxes— | | |
| Newcastle—2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th and 10th Districts | | |
| (and Cleaners) | 6 6 0 | |
| ,, 4th District | 1 15 11 | |
| ,, 7th District | 6 18 11 | |
| ,, 9th District | 11 3 ⁹ 7 | |
| | 26 4 5 | |
| Hodgson & Coley, Barmoor Garage, West Ryton..... | 3 8 0 | |
| Hodgson, I. A., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle..... | 65 0 0 | |
| Hodgson's Motor Garage, Benton Road, Newcastle..... | 3 10 0 | |
| Hogg, James, & Sons (North Shields), Ltd., Lawson Street, North Shields | 9 3 5 | |
| Holland, J. H., Northumberland Gardens, Walbottle..... | 2 12 0 | |
| Hollings Garage & Engineering Works, 57, North Road, Wallsend.... | 10 10 0 | |
| Hollingsworth, Wm., & Sons, Market Street, Newcastle..... | 5 0 0 | |
| Hope, A. B., 9, Briermede Avenue, Low Fell..... | 2 11 0 | |
| Hope, Bros., 119, Grainger Street, Newcastle..... | 4 5 1 | |
| Hopper, M. C., & Son, Ravensworth House, Dunston..... | 2 0 0 | |
| Horner, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street..... | 43 1 2 | |
| Hoults, Ltd., Ellison Place, Newcastle..... | 24 10 6 | |
| Howe, Bros., Melbourne Street, Gateshead..... | 3 3 0 | |
| Hughes, Bolckow Shipbreaking Co., Ltd., Blyth..... | 16 0 5 | |
| Hulsen, Julius, & Co., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle..... | 3 9 4 | |
| Hunter, Chas. F., 68, Grainger Market, Newcastle..... | 7 3 0 | |
| Hunter & Nisbet, Ltd., Marlboro' Crescent, Newcastle..... | 15 5 5 | |
| Hunter, T. (Newcastle), Ltd., 74, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.. | 10 6 5 | |
| Hunters, The Bakers, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead.. | 84 8 7 | |
| Huntley, E., & Sons, Askew Road W., Gateshead..... | 3 0 0 | |
| Hurst, J. W., & Son, Hood Square Garage, Winlaton (and Firm)..... | 18 12 6 | |
| Hutchinson, R. W., 9, North Street, Newcastle..... | 2 16 1 | |
| Hutchinson, Thos., & Co., Elswick Road, Newcastle..... | 12 11 6 | |
| Hutchinson, W. C. & J. P., Tyne Dock..... | 4 6 0 | |
| Hutt, Miss, 187, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead..... | 3 5 0 | |
| Huwood Mining Machinery, Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | 47 9 0 | |
| Ideal Service (Purveyors), Ltd., Gateshead..... | 23 5 0 | |
| Iglodine Co., Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 9 12 0 | |
| Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Fertilizer and Synthetic Products, Ltd., Billingham (Stockton-on-Tees) | 284 2 4 | |
| Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Prudhoe..... | 555 0 0 | |
| Imperial Cinema, Byker | 9 5 0 | |
| Industrial Engineering, Ltd., Local Contract..... | 10 18 0 | |
| Innerd & Young, Ltd., Foundry Lane, Newcastle..... | 5 16 7 | |
| International Aluminium Co., Ltd., Bauxite Works, Hebburn..... | 14 0 0 | |
| International Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd., Felling..... | 100 0 0 | |
| Interohm Electrical Insulators, Ltd., Stoneygate Lane, Felling..... | 17 9 8 | |
| Intract, J. & Joel, Newgate Street | 0 4 6 | |
| Irwin, H., & Sons, Ltd., South Gosforth..... | 5 8 0 | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Jackson, C. E., 6, 7 & 8, Station Road, Newburn..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jackson, M., & Sons (Clothiers), Ltd., Newcastle and Gateshead..... | 73 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jackson, M., & Sons, Shields Road, Newcastle, 6..... | 0 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| Jackson, W., 5, Audley Road, Gosforth..... | 8 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Jackson, Exors. of William, Fenham, Newcastle..... | 4 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Jackson, W. W., 367, Chillingham Road, Newcastle (and Self)..... | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Jacobs, D., North Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 2 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| James, J. H., Wallsend Contracts..... | 1 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Jameson, J., & Sons, Ltd., Corbridge..... | 8 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow Corporation— | | | | | | |
| Building Scheme | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Highways Dept. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Jarrow Metal Industries—Jarrow Jarvis Medical Charities, Jarrow-on-Tyne | 175 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow Tube Works, Ltd., Northbourne Road, Jarrow..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jayess Clothing Co., Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead .. | 55 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Jebb Bros., Ltd., Howard Street, City Road, Newcastle..... | 28 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Jeffcock, Ernest (Contractors), Ltd., Newburn..... | 40 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Jennings, John, 6, Newman Terrace, Gateshead..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jennings, John, Gold Medal Bakery, Ltd., Beech Street, Newcastle.... | 7 | 17 | 5 | | | |
| Jennings, S., Automobile Engineers, Morpeth..... | 8 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Jobling, J. A., & Co., Ltd., Benwell, Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jobling, W., & Sons, 46, Redheugh Road, Gateshead..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Johnson, Dodds, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Johnston, Peter, M.I.P., R.P.C., South Shields..... | 72 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Josephs, P., Ltd., Half Moon House, Bigg Market, Newcastle..... | 12 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Judge Brand Co., Ltd., Oakwellgate, Gateshead..... | 3 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Kay Hilton & Co., Ltd., 106, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 10 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Kelly, Henry (Contractor), Ltd., 26, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle.... | 8 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Kelly, Mrs. M., West Road, Annfield Plain..... | 14 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Kelly, R. C. (Packing), Ltd., Abbot Street, Gateshead..... | 19 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Kelly, Robt., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead..... | 5 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| Kelsey, W. W., Back Hanover Square, Newcastle..... | 12 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| Kershaw, Jas., & Sons, Ltd., 1a, Askew Road, Gateshead (and Firm).. | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Kindred, H., Sunnyside, Newcastle..... | 6 | 19 | 7 | | | |
| Kinghorn, T., & Sons, Ltd., 31-33, Nelson Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| King's Cinema, Chopwell | 6 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| King's Pavilion Cinema, Annfield Plain | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Kirkley, J., & Co., 35, Quayside, Newcastle, 1..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Kirkpatrick & Barr, Ltd., Stepney Saw Mills, Newcastle, and Brand- ling Saw Mills, Gateshead | 22 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| Knott, William G., Nether House, Heworth..... | 0 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Knowesgate Sawmill, Kirkwhelpington..... | 5 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Knox, M., Woodbine Cottage, Front Street, Bedlington (and Self).... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Kodak, Ltd., Peel Buildings, Peel Lane, Newcastle..... | 7 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Korkoid Decorative Floors, 25/27, Emerson Chambers, Blackett Street, Newcastle, 1 | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Laidlaw, R., & Sons, City Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Laidler, Geo. G., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Laing, F. M., & Co., Ltd., Nun Street, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 36 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lambie, R. D., The Quay, Wallsend..... | 13 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Lambton Estate Employees, Co. Durham..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lambton, Hetton & Joicey Collieries, Ltd., Lambton Brick and Pipe Works, Fence Houses | 2 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| Lamesley Saw Mills, Ltd., Low Fell..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Land Settlement Association, Ltd., Moor Farm, Stannington..... | 5 | 7 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Landauer & Co., Cheviot View, Byker..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Langdales & Northern Fertilizers, Ltd., Kenton Estate, Newcastle, 3 . | 10 | 17 | 9 | | | |
| Langley Barony Fireclay Co., Ltd., Langley..... | 12 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| Laws, J. W., 114, Newgate Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Laws Stores, Hawk's Road, Gateshead (and Firm)..... | 104 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Lawson, J. C., & Barry Noble, 2, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle..... | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Lawsons (Confectioners), Ltd., 111-113, Northumberland Street, Newcastle | 8 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Lawsons (Newcastle), Ltd., Kenton Road, Gosforth..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Lazenby, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Ferryhill..... | 20 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Leach, Charles, Ltd., Barrack Road, Newcastle..... | 13 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| Leach, James, 52, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Leadley, W. G., 12A, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Leake, J. T., & Co., Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle..... | 13 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Learner, A., & Son, Carliol Square, Newcastle..... | 29 | 12 | 5 | | | |
| Lease-a-Radio (Central Equipment), Ltd., 2 & 4, Fenkle Street, Newcastle | 2 | 16 | 4 | | | |
| Lee, George, Eldon Nurseries, Newcastle..... | 0 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Lee, John, & Son, Rothbury (and Firm)..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lee, T. Archer, Ltd., 6, Worswick Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Lee, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., 57-59, High Friar Street, Newcastle..... | 8 | 18 | 10 | | | |
| Leech, W. (Roads), Ltd., 2a, Clayton Street, Newcastle..... | 9 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Lees Bakeries, Ltd., Coast Road, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 61 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Leithead, J. H., 3, Monk Street, Newcastle (and Self)..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lemington Glass Works, Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle..... | 165 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Levene's Wallpaper House, Ltd., 139, Northumberland Street, Newc'le. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Levine, M., & Co., Ltd., 31, Pudding Chare, Newcastle..... | 4 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Liddell & Co., Snowdon Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Liddell, M. J., & Son, South Gosforth (and Firm)..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., 47, Blackett Street, Newcastle | 43 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Line, J., & Sons, Ltd., Haymarket Lane, Newcastle..... | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Liner Concrete Machinery Co., Glasshouse Bridge, City Road, Newcastle | 83 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Lingford, Joseph, & Son, Ltd., The Model Factory, Bishop Auckland.. | 36 | 17 | 7 | | | |
| Lipton, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| 44, High Street, Felling | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| 61, Clayton Street, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 72, Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 15 | 4 |
| Literary and Philosophical Society, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Little, A. B., 61, Newgate Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Littlewood's, 212, High Street, Gateshead..... | 19 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Liverpool Victoria Workers' Union—East Northumberland Branch.. | 17 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lockey, G. L., & Sons, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle (and Firm) | 10 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Lockhart, Smith & Co., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 32 | 10 | 4 | | | |
| Lodge & Wightman, Pudding Chare, Newcastle..... | 4 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| London & Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd., Star Buildings, Northum- berland Street, Newcastle | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| L. & N. Stores, 120, Shields Road, Byker..... | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| L. & N. Stores, Ltd., St. James' Street, Newcastle..... | 31 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| London and North Eastern Railway Company— | | | | | | |
| Alnwick, Coldstream and Kelso Engineer's Dept.... | 2 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Bishop Auckland Medical Charities Fund..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Blaydon, Forth, Heaton, Trafalgar Guards & Shunters | 70 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| North Blyth (and Officials) | 38 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Percy Main Medical Charities Fund..... | 22 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Reedsmouth N.U.R. | 18 | 6 | 2 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| London and North Eastern Railway Company— <i>continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| South Blyth Medical Charities United Fund..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Gosforth Electric Car Sheds..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Truck Sheet Factory, Newcastle..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Tyne Dock, Loco., Operative, Commercial and Signal Departments and Waskerley Loco. Dept.... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wallsend Station, Goods and Operating..... | 6 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead— | | | | | | |
| Gateshead Locomotive Dept. (Darlington)..... | 53 | 15 | 5 | | | |
| Greensfield, Enginemen and Firemen..... | 320 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Park Lane, Permanent Way Department..... | 95 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hartlepool and West Hartlepool..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Howdon-on-Tyne Traffic Dept..... | 1 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Newcastle— | | | | | | |
| Central Station— | | | | | | |
| Central Medical Charities Fund..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| District Passenger Manager, Goods Manager, Passenger Agent and District Super- intendent's Offices..... | 87 | 16 | 11 | | | |
| Divisional Accountant's Office..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Electrical Department (Orchard Street).... | 17 | 12 | 7 | | | |
| Hotel..... | 3 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Parcels Department, Commercial Staff..... | 8 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Telegraph Department..... | 15 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Forth, New Bridge Street and Quayside Goods Stations..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hospital and Benevolent Fund—Goods Clerks... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Heaton Junction, Loco. Dept..... | 240 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Police Department..... | 39 | 13 | 10 | | | |
| District Platelayers, Engineers' Section..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle Carriage and Wagon Dept., Walker Gate.... | 82 | 0 | 0 | | | |

 1574 8 6

Passenger Stations—

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Backworth..... | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Bedlington..... | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Belford..... | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Benton..... | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| Birtley..... | 2 | 18 | 7 |
| Blackhill..... | 0 | 15 | 4 |
| Boldon Colliery..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Chester-le-Street..... | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| Choppington..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Christon Bank..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cramlington..... | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Crook..... | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| Cullercoats..... | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| Ebchester and High Westwood..... | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| Forest Hall..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Gateshead..... | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| Hartley..... | 2 | 17 | 6 |
| Hexham..... | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| Jarrow..... | 10 | 7 | 5 |
| Killingworth..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Lanchester and Knitsley..... | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| Longhirst and Pegswood..... | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| Low Fell and Bensham..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |

£ s. d. £ s. d.

London and North Eastern Railway Company—*continued.*

Passenger Stations—*continued.*

| | | | | | |
|--|----|-----|----|---|--|
| Lucker | 2 | 11 | 5 | | |
| Monkseaton | 1 | 5 | 0 | | |
| Morpeth | 13 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Newbiggin-by-the-Sea | 2 | 8 | 10 | | |
| Newburn and Heddon-on-the-Wall..... | 1 | 13 | 6 | | |
| Plawsworth | 0 | 12 | 9 | | |
| Prudhoe | 1 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Seaton Delaval Operating Department..... | 2 | 4 | 0 | | |
| Seghill | 2 | 10 | 0 | | |
| South Gosforth and West Jesmond | 10 | 8 | 0 | | |
| Spennymoor | 3 | 9 | 0 | | |
| Stannington and Plessey..... | 6 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Swalwell..... | 1 | 18 | 6 | | |
| Tow Law | 5 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Usworth | 2 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Walker Gate | 5 | 12 | 11 | | |
| Washington | 10 | 7 | 8 | | |
| Whitley Bay | 1 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Widdrington and Chevington..... | 2 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Wooler | 5 | 6 | 6 | | |
| Wooperton | 0 | 9 | 0 | | |
| | | 164 | 19 | 9 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|----|----|---|--|--|
| Longfield, W., & Son, 12, Green Market, Newcastle, 1..... | 3 | 15 | 0 | | |
| Lowrie, J., & Co., Ltd., 3, St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle..... | 13 | 13 | 0 | | |
| Lucas, Joseph, Ltd., 64-66, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle (and Firm).... | 13 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Lumsden, G. R., & Sons, West Lane Garage, Forest Hall..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Lumsden Machine Co., Ltd., Hawks Road, Gateshead (and Staff) | 23 | 17 | 0 | | |
| Lumsden & Ramsey, 48, West Street, Gateshead..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Lyons, J., & Co., West Road, Newcastle..... | 6 | 10 | 0 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|----|----|---|--|--|
| MacKay, Thos. (and Self), Dispensary Lane, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 8 | | |
| Mackenzie, G. L., 16, St. John's Avenue, Hebburn..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Mackey, W. G., 17, Clayton Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | |
| Mackley, E. N., & Co., Hawks Road, Gateshead (and Firm)..... | 29 | 14 | 1 | | |
| Macpherson, John, Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Main, J. T., 298, Elswick Road, Newcastle..... | 3 | 19 | 0 | | |
| Malone, H., Plumber, 29, Bowsden Terrace, South Gosforth | 2 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Malone Instrument Co., Ltd., Sunco House, Newcastle..... | 38 | 0 | 3 | | |
| Manfield & Sons, Ltd., 1, Grainger Street West, Newcastle..... | 4 | 14 | 0 | | |
| Mann, Bros., 97, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 2 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Marcus, R., Ltd., 112, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 6 | 5 | | |

Marks & Spencer, Ltd.—

| | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|---|--|
| 16, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 133-8, Grainger Market, Newcastle..... | 2 | 11 | 11 | | |
| Northumberland Street, Newcastle | 20 | 11 | 6 | | |
| | | 32 | 5 | 6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|----|---|--|--|
| Marple & Gillott, Ltd., St. James Road, Gateshead (and Firm)..... | 4 | 7 | 8 | | |
| Marsden Mattresses, Ltd., 43, Lime Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | | |
| Marseilles Co., Bigg Market, Newcastle..... | 9 | 12 | 0 | | |
| Marshall & Co., Powdene House, Pudding Chare, Newcastle, 1..... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Marshall, W., Eldon Lane, Newcastle, 2..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Marshall's Furniture Stores, 54, Clayton Street, Newcastle | 2 | 4 | 9 | | |
| Martin, C., & Co., Ltd., South Shore, Gateshead..... | 2 | 6 | 0 | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Martin, H. G., & Co., Ltd., 121, City Road, Newcastle (and Firm).... | 6 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Martin & Storey, Ltd., Egypt Works, City Road, Newcastle..... | 23 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Martins Bank, Ltd., 9, Market Place, Durham..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Matheson, Thos., & Son, Oldgate, Morpeth..... | 12 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Mathwin, Wm., & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Newcastle..... | 4 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| Mauger, C. H., 20, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle, 2..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Mawson, Clark & Co., Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle..... | 9 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Mawson & Proctor, Ltd., 55, Grainger Street West, Newcastle (and Firm) | 19 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| Mawson, Swan & Carter, Ltd., Red Barns, Newcastle..... | 15 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Maxwell, David R. (N/cle), Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead.. | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Maynards, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle..... | 16 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd., 148, Grainger Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| McAdam, J. L., Ltd., 4, Forth Lane, Newcastle..... | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| McCabe's Electrical Service, 22, Albert Road, Jarrow..... | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| McCaughern, Mrs. M. A., Shibdon Road, Axwell Park, Blaydon (and Self) | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| McColl, R. S., Ltd., 142, North Woodside Road, Glasgow, N.W. (and Firm) | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| McConville, F. B., & McEvoy, P., 168-172, Grainger Market, N/cle., 1 | 5 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| McEwan, W., & Co., Ltd., 7, City Road, Newcastle..... | 10 | 14 | 9 | | | |
| McFarlane & Whitfield, Atlas Rivet Works, Dunston (and Firm) | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| McHugh, A. S., & Co., Ltd., 46, Sandhill, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| McLennan, J., & Co., Ltd., Grantham Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| McLure, & Co., Ltd., Cheviot Works, Industry Road, Newcastle..... | 6 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| McPhee, Wm., & J., Morton Street Garage, Newcastle, 6..... | 0 | 8 | 10 | | | |
| McPherson, John E., & Sons, Ltd., 55, Melbourne Street, Newcastle.. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| 8, Nun Street, Newcastle | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| 106, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Mennie, J. B., 9, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..... | 0 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| Mercantile Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Jarrow..... | 196 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Merrilees & Denton, Ltd., 96, High West Street, Gateshead | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Merryshields Sand & Gravel Co., Collingwood Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 7 | 10 | | | |
| Mersey Insulation Co., Ltd., 58-64, Strand Road, Bootle, Liverpool, 20, Local Contracts | 16 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Metcalfe's Stores, Ltd., St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle | 2 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Michell Bearings, Ltd., South Benwell, Newcastle 5..... | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Middle Docks and Engineering Co., Ltd., South Shields..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Middlemiss Bros., Ltd., Coquet Street, Newcastle..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Mid-Durham Carbonization Co., Ltd.—Stella Gill Coke and Bye- Product Works | 92 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Milburn House Cleaners and Working Staff, Newcastle..... | 14 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Miller Insulation Co., Ltd., Naval Yard Contract..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Miller, J. L., & Co. (& Firm), 28, Handyside Arcade, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| Miller, Stanley, Ltd., 17, North Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Milne, John, & Sons, Ltd., Westfield Joinery Works, Gateshead..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Milne, W. (Newcastle), Ltd., Stockbridge, Manor Chare, Newcastle... | 4 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| Ministry of Food—Hebburn U.D.C. Food Control Committee, Council School Station Road, Hebburn | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Ministry of Labour and National Service—District Man-Power Office, 17, Eldon Square, Newcastle, 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Ministry of Labour and National Service Employment Exchanges— | | | | | | |
| Bishop Auckland | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Hebburn | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newburn-on-Tyne | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle—Elswick | 12 | 10 | 9 | | | |
| Newcastle—Heaton Road | 10 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle—New Bridge Street | 10 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| South Shields | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Spennymoor | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Walker | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Washington | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 61 | 16 | 5 |
| Ministry of Supply— | | | | | | |
| Burnhill M.C.S. Depot | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Faith's Warehouse, Foundry Lane, Newcastle | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Tower House Depot, Tower Street, Newcastle, 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Forestry Camp, Harbottle | 18 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Forestry Camp, Heddon Banks | 1 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Forestry Camp, Gallowhill Operation | 1 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Forestry Camp, Rowlands Gill | 15 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Quinn's Factory, and Glendenning's Factory, Newcastle | 6 | 16 | 4 | 50 | 9 | 0 |
| Ministry of Transport, 41-45, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1 | | | | 31 | 6 | 11 |
| Minories Garage, Jesmond Road, Newcastle | | | | 23 | 18 | 3 |
| Minto, R., Kirkley Saw Mills, Kirkley, Ponteland (and Self) | | | | 16 | 10 | 0 |
| Mitchison, T., Ltd., Friars Goose Slipway, Gateshead | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Moat, H., & Son, Ltd., Atom House, Newcastle | | | | 26 | 6 | 11 |
| Modes, C. & A., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle | | | | 107 | 5 | 8 |
| Moffatt Bros., Ltd., 18, High Street, Gateshead | | | | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| Moffett, Alfred O., 1, West Street, Gateshead | | | | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Moffett, Wm., 4, Back Ellison Place, Newcastle | | | | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Moffoot, Thos., & Co., Dinsdale Road, Newcastle | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Mole, F. W., & Son, Low Chare, Chester-le-Street | | | | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| Mole, H. F., The Vineries, Chester-le-Street | | | | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 'Monitor' Patent Safety Devices, Ltd., King's Road, Wallsend | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Moody & Evans, Ltd., 3, Green Market, Newcastle | | | | 0 | 19 | 9 |
| Moore, J., 183, High Street West, Wallsend | | | | 11 | 7 | 11 |
| Moore & Son, 238, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle, 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Moore's Stores, Ltd., Newcastle and District | | | | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Mordue Bros., Ltd., 38, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Morpeth Corporation | | | | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| Morris, Bros., Back Whitefield Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle | | | | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Morris & Co. (Scrap Metals), Ltd., Coquet Street, Newcastle | | | | 12 | 19 | 6 |
| Morris & Jones, Ltd., Prudhoe Street, Newcastle | | | | 14 | 10 | 5 |
| Morrison, J. H., Stoneyhurst Road, South Gosforth | | | | 4 | 16 | 5 |
| Mortimer Bros., 77, Newgate Street, Newcastle | | | | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Moses, J., & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle | | | | 20 | 5 | 3 |
| Moses, J., & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle (Workroom Staff) .. | | | | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| Mothersole, J. J., & Co., Ltd., 33, Elliott Terrace, Washington | | | | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Motor Bodies (Newcastle), Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle | | | | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| Muckle, Thos., & Sons, Bridge Street, Rothbury | | | | 8 | 16 | 10 |
| Murdoch Emporium, 6 and 14, Jackson Street, Gateshead | | | | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Murray & Charleton, Ltd., College Avenue, Newcastle (and Firm) | | | | 10 | 13 | 0 |
| Murton, Henry, A., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Mutter, Howey & Co., Ltd., Forth Goods Station, Newcastle | | | | 26 | 10 | 0 |
| National Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers— | | | | | | |
| Newcastle and Gateshead Branches | | | | 5 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| National Co-operative Managers' Association—Newcastle Branch..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| National Dock Labour Corporation, Ltd.—Dock Workers at Newcastle | 225 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| National Savings Committee, 87, Clayton Street, Newcastle..... | 6 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| N. U. of Blastfurnacemen, Ore Miners, Coke Workers and Kindred Trades—Monkton Coke & Gas Lodge..... | 39 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| National Union of General and Municipal Workers— 24, The Grove, Gosforth..... | 12 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street No. 2 Branch, Northern District | 16 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 28 | 18 | 8 |
| N.A.A.F.I., College Road, Newcastle | 8 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| N.A.A.F.I., 24, West Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle..... | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| N.A.A.F.I. Restaurant, 34, West Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| National Fire Service— | | | | | | |
| “A” Division, Barras Bridge, Newcastle | 182 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| Birtley, Co. Durham | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| “C” Division, Cullercoats | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” Forest Hall | 0 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| “ ” Newcastle-upon-Tyne | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” No 2 Area, Stockton and Bishop Auckland | 3 | 18 | 7 | | | |
| “ ” Wallsend | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” York Road, Whitley Bay | 3 | 17 | 7 | | | |
| “ ” Chester-le-Street, IG. 2Z..... | 2 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| “ ” Consett | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” Felling | 10 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| “F” Division, Annfield Plain, IF, 2V..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| “ ” Blaydon, IF 3Y | 11 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” Gateshead, “Glenbrooke”..... | 19 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” IF, 1Y..... | 11 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” IF, 1Z | 2 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” IF, 1Z | 1 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Deckham, 1F, 2Z | 4 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Sub. 1, Control..... | 4 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” IF, 1W | 1 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Kyle Road, 1F, 1W..... | 2 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” IF, 2W | 9 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” IF, 2X..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Prudhoe, 1F, 3X | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Ryton, 1F, 3X | 5 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Stanley, 1F, 3W..... | 7 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Whickham, 1F, 3Z..... | 1 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| “ ” “ ” Fireboats, Hillgate, Gateshead | 2 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| “H” Division, Headquarters, Hexham..... | 10 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| “ ” Ashington, 1H, 1Y..... | 6 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” Berwick, 1H, 1S..... | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” Crook, 1H, 2T..... | 5 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” Newbiggin by-the-Sea | 7 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| “ ” Newburn, 1H, 2Y..... | 5 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| “ ” 1H, 2V | 3 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| National Union of Seamen, Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Naval Ordnance Inspection Dept., Scotswood Road, Newcastle..... | 62 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Nelson, Digby, & Sons, Ltd., 82, Albert Road, Jarrow..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Nelsons (Blyth), Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Ness, Thos., Ltd., Norwood Tar Works, Dunston, Blaydon and Pelton | 52 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| Netherton Training School, Morpeth..... | 13 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Newalls Insulation Co., Washington Station..... | 105 | 8 | 10 | | | |
| Newbiggin-by-the-Sea Gas Co..... | 4 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Newburn Cordage, Ltd., Newburn..... | 17 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| New Jarrow Steel Co., Ltd., Jarrow-on-Tyne..... | 92 | 5 | 9 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|------|----|----|
| New Westgate Picture House, Newcastle | | | | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., Newcastle | 103 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| " " " Dodds Arms, Elswick Road | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| " " " Green Tree Inn | 2 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| " " Station Hotel, Wallsend | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 112 | 16 | 2 |
| <i>Newcastle Chronicle</i> — | | | | | | |
| Companionship | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Machine Room Fitters | 3 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Works Dept., Chapel Fund | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <i>North Mail</i> Composing Room Chapel..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 53 | 16 | 0 |
| Newcastle and District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd., Sick Benefit Society | 50 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co..... | 96 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co., Water Works, Officials' Guild.... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle Dog and Cat Shelter, Claremont Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Newcastle Model Milk Co., Ltd., Sutton Street, Newcastle..... | 61 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Newcastle Timber and Hardwood Co., Ltd., Sandyford Road, Newcastle | 9 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne Welding Co., 29, Byron Street, Newcastle..... | 5 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation— | | | | | | |
| City Lighting Department | 14 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| City Mental Hospital | 23 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Education Committee, Printing Department | 2 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| " " Workshop | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne Municipal Employees' Medical Charities Fund—City Engineer's Dept. | 370 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Public Libraries | 15 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Quay Master and Traffic Manager..... | 9 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Railway Street Workshops | 0 | 18 | 2 | | | |
| Shotley Bridge Colony..... | 16 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Tramways Employees' Medical Charities Fund | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 1163 | 13 | 5 |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co.— | | | | | | |
| Chester-le-Street Distribution Department | 4 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| Gateshead, Redheugh Gas Works | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Howden Gas Works | 35 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Morpeth Gas Works and Distribution Dept. | 7 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| Newcastle, Distribution Department | 70 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Elswick Gas Works | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " " " Staff | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Officials' Guild | 51 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| " St. Anthony's Bye-Product Works | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " North Shields Gas Works and Distribution Department, also Wallsend | 12 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| " South Shields Gas Works | 7 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| " South Shields Redhead Street Distribution Dept. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 429 | 18 | 8 |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne Permanent Building Society, 41, Grainger Street, Newcastle | 8 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne Zinc Oxide Co. Welfare Association, Mitchell Street, Birtley | 23 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| Newgate Engineering Co., Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate..... | 20 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Newlands, J., & Sons, 48-50, Clayton Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 23 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Newman Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., 68-70, Gloucester Street, Newcastle | 5 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| Newton, Wm., & Co., Ltd., 159, Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Nicholsons (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle | 32 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| Nixon, Arthur, 123, Percy Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 0 | 7 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Nixon & Whitfield, Winlaton Chain Works, Blaydon..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Noble & Lund, Ltd., Felling (and Staff)..... | 220 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Noor, Mohamed, & Co., 18 and 24, Westmorland Road, Newcastle.... | 2 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| Norman, William, Chester-le-Street..... | 22 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle..... | 0 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| North Bitchburn Brick and Pipe Works, Howden-le-Wear..... | 3 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| North Bitchburn Fireclay Co., Ltd., Rough Lea Fireclay Works..... | 2 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| North British Engineering Equipment Co., Milburn House, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., Newton Low Hall, Felton, Morpeth..... | 4 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| North Eastern Aircraft Components, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead..... | 131 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| North-Eastern Area Hide, Skin & Tallow Co., Ltd., Gateshead..... | 8 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| North Eastern Electric Supply Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Carville Power Station..... | 55 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Dunston Power Station..... | 175 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northern and Central Area Districts..... | 175 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| Salaried Staff..... | 40 | 12 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 446 | 11 | 11 |
| North-Eastern Housing Association, Ltd., Northumberland Road, N/cle | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (1938), Ltd., Wallsend— | | | | | | |
| Workmen..... | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Foremen..... | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Drawing, Estimating and Tracing Departments..... | 3 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 610 | 16 | 0 |
| North-Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | 19 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| North-Eastern Wholesale Meat Supply Association, Ltd., 3, Marl- borough Crescent, Newcastle..... | 1 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| North Heaton Butchers' Pool..... | 55 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| North of England Window Cleaning & Glazing Co., 9, Eldon Square, Newcastle..... | 2 | 8 | 11 | | | |
| Northern Bedding Co., Ltd., Derwenthaugh..... | 35 | 4 | 9 | | | |
| Northern Cast Stone Co., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 14 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Northern Clubs Federation Brewery, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northern Coachbuilders, Ltd., Claremont Road, Newcastle..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northern General Transport Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street..... | 328 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| Northern Goldsmiths Co., Blackett Street, Newcastle..... | 14 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Northern Motor Utilities, Ltd., Oakwellgate Lane, Gateshead..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Northern Rediffusion Services, Ltd., Relay House, 79, Blackett Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 15 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Northern Smelting & Chemical Co., Seaton Carew..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northern Wire Works, The, Queensway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland Arms Hotel, Rosehill..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES— | | | | | | |
| Acomb Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Acomb..... | 14 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Armstrong, J. & E. M.— | | | | | | |
| Hareshawhead..... | 13 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Ashington Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Ashington..... | 249 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| ,, Checkweighmen..... | 0 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| ,, Deputies..... | 39 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| Ellington..... | 99 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| Linton..... | 52 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Lynemouth..... | 54 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lynemouth Deputies..... | 4 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| Woodhorn..... | 142 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 642 | 2 | 7 |

NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—*continued.*

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Backworth Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Algernon | 132 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Eccles | 180 | 12 | 5 | | | |
| Fenwick | 164 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Maude | 210 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Eccles Deputies | 11 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Enginemmen | 43 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Mechanics | 100 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 843 | 2 | 7 |
| Bedlington Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Bomarsund | 130 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Doctor | 106 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Sleekburn "A" (and Officials) | 163 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| West Sleekburn | 198 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | 599 | 5 | 0 |
| Benson, W., & Son, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Montagu | | | | 171 | 13 | 6 |
| Bentinck West Hartley Colliery, Ltd., Owners of— | | | | | | |
| Pegswood | | | | 125 | 3 | 6 |
| Birkshaw Colliery Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Birkshaw | | | | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| Broomhill Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Broomhill | 32 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Chevington Drift | 32 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Hauxley | 24 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| Mechanics, Deputies, Enginemmen | 12 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Office Staff | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 102 | 4 | 9 |
| Callerton Colliery (Westerhope), Ltd. | | | | | | |
| | | | | 12 | 8 | 9 |
| Choppington Collieries, Ltd. | | | | | | |
| | | | | 299 | 12 | 6 |
| Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Shilbottle | 117 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| Whittle | 35 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 152 | 12 | 3 |
| Cowpen Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Bates | 89 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Cambois | 92 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Cowpen, Isabella and Straker | 5 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| „ Mill | 163 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| „ Enginemmen and Firemen | 9 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ Mechanics | 25 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| North Seaton | 103 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 488 | 12 | 6 |
| East Walbottle Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| East Walbottle | 31 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Prestwick | 16 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 47 | 14 | 6 |
| Elsdon | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 0 | 6 |
| Forster and Stoker— | | | | | | |
| Eltringham Landsale | | | | 1 | 12 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—continued. | | | | | | |
| Hartley Main Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Dudley | 127 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Hartford Scott and Daisy | 99 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| Hartley Main Mechanics and Surfacemen | 67 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Killingworth Railwaymen | 8 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Mining Office | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Nelson | 138 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| New Delaval | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| New Hartley (Hastings) | 131 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Seaton Burn Deputies | 5 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| „ Railways | 1 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| Seaton Delaval | 188 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| „ and New Hartley Mechanics.... | 88 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| Shankhouse | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | 883 | 18 | 2 |
| Hazlerigg and Burradon Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Burradon | 230 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Hazlerigg Miners | 191 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| Mining Dept., Office and Staff Medical Charities Fund | 27 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 449 | 2 | 2 |
| Hepscott Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Barmoor | | | | 20 | 10 | 0 |
| Lambley Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Lambley | | | | 24 | 11 | 0 |
| Mickley Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Mickley | 114 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| West Wylam | 162 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 277 | 0 | 8 |
| Mitcheson, Matthew— | | | | | | |
| Kiln Pit Hill | | | | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| Netherton Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Netherton Hall | 24 | 11 | 7 | | | |
| „ Howard | 140 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 165 | 3 | 7 |
| Newbiggin Colliery Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Newbiggin | 253 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| North Walbottle Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| North Walbottle | 156 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Scremerston Coal Co., Ltd.—Scremerston | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Seaton Burn Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Dinnington | 125 | 18 | 2 | | | |
| Seaton Burn | 178 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | 304 | 16 | 10 |
| Seghill Colliery, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Seghill | 314 | 14 | 7 | | | |
| Stobswood Coal Co.— | | | | | | |
| Stobswood | 82 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Throckley Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Coronation and Blucher and Officials | 185 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Checkweighmen | 0 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Isabella | 148 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| Maria (Lodge) | 132 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| „ Officials and Brickworks | 19 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 485 | 13 | 5 |
| Ventners Hall Colliery—Haltwhistle | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES— <i>continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Walker, John T.—Hedley Bank Colliery | 10 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Wallsend & Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Rising Sun | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Deputies | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Mechanics and Surface Workers | 42 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Wallsend Branch Northumberland Colliery Engine- men & Firemen's Mutual Protection Association | 14 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Office Staff | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 150 | 8 | 4 |
| West Clifton Colliery Co., Ltd..... | 23 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Whinfield & Mickley Bank Coal Co.—Whinfield Landsale..... | 15 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Northern Colliery Officials' Mutual Aid Association— | | | | | | |
| Wallsend Rising Sun Branch | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland Colliery Enginemmen & Firemen's Friendly Society | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland Colliery Mechanics' Association | 186 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Northumberland Deputies' Mutual Aid Association | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland Deputies Mutual Aid Association—North Walbottle Branch | 12 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland Deputies' Mutual Aid Association— | | | | | | |
| Hazlerigg Branch | 12 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association..... | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total of Northumberland Collieries...£7,881 5s. 5d. | | | | | | |
| Northumberland County Council,— | | | | | | |
| Accountant's Department | 0 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Education | 3 | 14 | 5 | | | |
| East Division, Roadmen and Enginemmen..... | 17 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| Engineering Dept., Tinklers Turn, Longbenton..... | 5 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Northumberland County Council Rivers Catchment Board..... | 7 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland and Durham Miners' Approved Society, 6, Queen's Square, Newcastle | 12 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Northumberland & Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund—Friendly Society No. 393, Queen's Square, Newcastle..... | 4 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Northumberland Press, Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead..... | 11 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Northumbrian Transport Services, Ltd., Gateshead | 54 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| Nusenbaum, S., & Sons, Ltd., 14, Sandgate, Newcastle..... | 10 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Oates, G., Border Road, Wallsend | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Oates, T., & Co., 33, Birkett Street, Wallsend..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Odeon Picture Theatre, Newcastle..... | 1 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Oliver, R., & Sons (Morpeth), Ltd., Wansbeck Mills, Morpeth..... | 7 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Oliver, W., 7, Kenilworth Road, Newcastle | 1 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Olivers (Morpeth), Ltd., 17, Bridge Street, Morpeth..... | 3 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Orde, John, & Co., Bank Road, Gateshead..... | 22 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Osselton, J. H., & Co., Stoneygate Lane, Felling | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn..... | 2 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Oubridge, M., & Son, Ltd., 18, Pudding Chare, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Owen, Thos., 77, Side, Newcastle..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Oxford Galleries, New Bridge Street, Newcastle | 8 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| P. & R. Contractors, Co., Ltd., 37, Side, Newcastle, 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Palmer Hall Timber Co., Ltd., Dunston..... | 18 | 5 | 11 | | | |
| Palmer, S. J. (Newcastle), Ltd., Low Friar Lane, Newcastle | 15 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| Palmers (Hebburn) Co., Ltd., Hebburn | 1177 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Parkers Arms, Ord Street, Newcastle, 4..... | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Parkinson, Sir Lindsay, & Co., Ltd., Greenside, Ryton | 16 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Parkside Confectionery Co., Ltd., Liddell Terrace, Gateshead..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Parrish, J. T., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 46 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Parsons, A. O., & Co., Osborne Road Works, Newcastle..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Parsons, C. A., & Co., Ltd., Employees' Medical Institutions Fund, Newcastle..... | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend..... | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Patterson, H., & Co., Ltd., Cloth Market, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 6 | 14 | 7 | | | |
| Patterson Lamps, Ltd., Second Avenue, Team Valley, Gateshead..... | 22 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Patterson, R. H., & Co., Ltd., Forth Street, Newcastle..... | 23 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Patterson, Richard H., Lonsdale Terrace, Newcastle..... | 12 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Pattinson, J. & H. S., 10, Dean Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Paul, J., & Sons, Ltd., 19, High Bridge, Newcastle..... | 4 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| Pavilion Cinema, Stanley..... | 11 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Pavilion Theatre, Newcastle..... | 3 | 15 | 4 | | | |
| Paxton, Thos. W., 7, Bowsden Terrace, Gosforth (and Self)..... | 2 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Payne & Hornsby, Ltd., Andrew's House, Newcastle..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Peacock, J. C., 22, Collingwood Street, Newcastle..... | 7 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Ashington..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Benwell District..... | 4 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Blaydon..... | 9 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street..... | 9 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Consett..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Felling..... | 4 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Forest Hall..... | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Gateshead..... | 7 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Heaton (and Officials)..... | 12 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Hexham District..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Jarrow..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Morpeth..... | 9 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| Newcastle..... | 7 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| Wallsend..... | 4 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | 87 | 15 | 8 |
| Pelton Brickworks, Pelton Fell..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pembertons (Gateshead), Ltd., Mirk Lane, Gateshead..... | 29 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Penny, Johnson & Co., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Percy Cafe, Ltd., Percy Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Perga, Ltd., Princes Way, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead..... | 11 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Petroleum Board, The— | | | | | | |
| Bewes Hill, Blaydon..... | 4 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Elswick Motor Repair Centre..... | 2 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Elswick Wharf..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Broadway West, Gosforth..... | 8 | 18 | 11 | | | |
| Jarrow Hall, Jarrow..... | 5 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Coopies Lane, Morpeth..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 25 | 1 | 11 |
| Philipson & Son, Ltd., 20, Oxford Street, Newcastle..... | 4 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Phillips, F. H., & Co., Newcastle..... | 4 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Phillips, J. A., Trafalgar Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Pickford, Holland & Co., Eclipse Brick Works, Crook..... | 24 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Pickles, Charles H., Ltd., 10, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Pilkington Bros., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle..... | 6 | 7 | 10 | | | |
| Pitt, H. E., Ltd., Millfield, Sunderland..... | 28 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Pledger, H., Ltd., 212, Shields Road, Newcastle..... | 16 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Pooley, H., & Son, Ltd., 47, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, 2..... | 8 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| Porter, John (Newcastle), Ltd. (and Firm), St. Lawrence Road, N/cle. | 20 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| Pottery and Glass Supply Co., 11-13, Gallowgate, Newcastle, 2..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Potts, A. & J. W., St. Ann's Works, Newcastle..... | 5 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Powells Products, Ltd., Kell's Lane, Low Fell (and Firm)..... | 61 | 0 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|
| Priestman Collieries, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Blaydon Brick Works | 13 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Norwood Coke Works, Dunston | 108 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| Ottovale Coke and Bye Product Works, Blaydon.... | 115 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Whinfield Works, Power and Alloy Department | 39 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| " " Victoria Coke Ovens, Rowlands Gill | 28 | 3 | 0 | 305 | 11 | 5 |
| Pringle, Thos., 165, High Street East, Wallsend..... | | 6 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Prior, Joseph M., Ltd., Bridge Garage, Birtley | | 20 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Proctor, Thomas, & Son, Ltd., Proctor House, Side, Newcastle Staff.. | | 5 | 5 | 0 | | |
| Proctor, Thos., & Son, Ltd., South Shore, Gateshead..... | | 30 | 15 | 0 | | |
| Proudlocks, Ltd., North Seaton Road, Ashington..... | | 10 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Provident Clothing & Supply Co., 5, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle | | 22 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Provincial Laundries, Ltd. (and Firm)— | | | | | | |
| Gosforth Laundry | 49 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Low Fell Laundry | 29 | 18 | 11 | 79 | 2 | 5 |
| Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Morpeth | | 6 | 5 | 0 | | |
| Pumphrey & Carrick Watson, Ltd., Newcastle | | 28 | 3 | 10 | | |
| Purdie, Lumsden & Co., Ltd., 25, Oxford Street, Newcastle | | 118 | 5 | 0 | | |
| Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., High Pit, Cramlington..... | | 10 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., Tyne Dock | | 4 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Pyrotenax, Ltd., Hedgeley Road, Hebburn | | 20 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Quarries— | | | | | | |
| Appleby, Mark, Ltd., Embleton | 12 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Blakelaw Artificial Stone and Quarry Co., Ltd., Blake- law Quarry | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Blaxters, Ltd., Elsdon..... | 4 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Blaydon Sand and Gravel Quarries, Ltd., Blaydon.... | 6 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Broadwood Limestone Co., The, Frosterley | 20 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Butsfield Quarry, Tow Law | 14 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Cornforth Quarry Canteen | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ewesley Quarry Co., Ltd., Ewesley | 6 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| Frosterley Limestone Co., Ltd., Frosterley..... | 1 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| General Refractories Co., Ltd., Wolsingham..... | 6 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Graham, John—Jubilee Sand and Gravel Quarries, Willington, Durham | 3 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Harrison, J. H., Kenton..... | 6 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Harrison, J. H., Springwell | 13 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Howe, M. S., Harthope and Lane Head Quarries | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Kell, R., & Co., Ltd., Springwell | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Knitsley Refractory Products, Ltd., Wolsingham.... | 6 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Northumberland Whinstone Co., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Barrasford | 20 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| Longhoughton | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Patterson, R., & Son, Bearl, Wideopen and Burradon (and Firm)..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Raisby Hill Limestone Co., Ltd., and Raisby Basic Co., Ltd., Garmondsway (Coxhoe) | 22 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| Redmires Sand and Ganister Co., Redmires, Wolsingham | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Rolmac, Ltd., Newcastle | 5 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Siggens, W., & Sons, Ashington | 13 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| Swan, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Consett..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Tate, Brown & Co., Heworth and Felling | 1 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| Tindale Granite Co., Ltd., Humshaugh..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Weardale Steel Co.—Carrick's Ironstone Mine, Stanhope | 36 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 274 | 1 | 8 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| Queen's Hall Cinema, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| R.C.C. Carrying Co., Cattle Market, Newcastle | 1 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Raine & Co., Ltd., Delta Works, Derwenthaugh | 230 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Rankin, R., & Sons, Ltd., Ouse Street, Newcastle..... | 26 | 18 | 7 | | | |
| Ravensworth Golf Club—Groundsmen..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Readhead, J., & Sons, Ltd., South Shields— Shipyard and Dock Dept..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Reah, Bros., Barras Bridge, Newcastle | 11 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| Reay Gearworks, Ltd., Oakwellgate, Gateshead..... | 14 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| Redhead & Dry's Tugs, Ltd., 27, Quayside, Newcastle | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Redheugh Iron & Steel Co. (1936), Ltd., Teams, Gateshead | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Reed, F., Brewery Yard, Bedlington..... | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Reed, I. and J., 15-23, City Road, Newcastle, 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Reed, Matt., 35, Coldwell Terrace, Felling | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Reed, Millican & Co., Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Refuge Assurance Co., Ltd.— Jarrow | 1 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| Northern Division | 56 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| Washington District | 8 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 67 | 2 | 10 |
| Reid, A., & Co., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle— Office and Works Staff | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Workmen..... | 13 | 8 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | 23 | 8 | 10 |
| Reid, F., Ferens & Co., Ltd. (and Firm), Orchard Street, Newcastle... .. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Reid & Sons, Ltd., Blackett Street, Newcastle..... | 9 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Reid, W. B., & Co., Ltd., The Leazes, Newcastle | 18 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Remington & Smith Premier Typewriter Coy., Ltd., 3, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle | 3 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Rennie, J., 24, Palmer Street, Stanley..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Rennolds & Gibson, Hindmarsh Square, Newcastle | 2 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Reynolds, A., & Co., 8, Cottenham Street, Newcastle | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn | 1500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Richardson, E. & J., Ltd., Elswick Leather Works, Newcastle (and Firm) | 32 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Richardson Printing Ink Co., Ltd., Rowlands Gill (and Firm)..... | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Richardson, R. J., Ltd., Barras Buildings, Barras Bridge, Newcastle.. | 5 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Rimer Bros., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 41 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Ringtons, Ltd., Algernon Road, Newcastle..... | 48 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ritson, J. H., Bankwell Lane, Gateshead..... | 6 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robb & Weakford, Ltd., Four Lane Ends, Longbenton | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Roberts, J. (Newcastle), Ltd., Stepney Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Robertson, J. D., & Co., Ltd., 39, Westmorland Road, Newcastle.... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robinson, A., & Co., Ltd., Bootle (Liverpool)—Local Contracts..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robinson, A. (Newcastle), Ltd., 34, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robinson, H. S., & Co., Ouseburn, Newcastle | 6 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Robinson, Jas., & Son, Ltd., 32-34, Cloth Market, Newcastle, 1..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Robinson, R., & Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Robinson, Wm. H., Grainger Market, Newcastle, 1..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robson & Coleman, 13-15, Simpson Street, Newcastle..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Robson, E. (Gateshead), Ltd., Town Street Garage, Gateshead..... | 12 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| Robson, Edmund, & Co., Ltd., East Jarrow | 9 | 18 | 2 | | | |
| Robson, F., & Co., Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 14 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Robson, John S. (Exors. of), Durham Road Coachworks, Blackhill... | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Robson, M., & Co., Athlone House, Gateshead..... | 9 | 10 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| Robson & Sons, Ltd., Newcastle | 20 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Robson, Stephen L., & Son, Ltd., Albert Edward Dock, North Shields | 9 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Rodgers, R. M., Ouseburn Oil Works, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Roneo, Ltd., 19, Collingwood Street, Newcastle..... | 3 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| Rossleigh, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Round, A. & B., 25, Green Market, Newcastle..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Rowell, J., & Son, Ltd., Boyd Street, Newcastle..... | 13 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Rowell, J., & Son, Ltd., East Street, Gateshead | 15 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Rowells (1924), Ltd., Byron Street, Newcastle | 9 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Rowntree & Co. (York), Ltd., Station Warehouse, Felling | 4 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| R.E.M.E. Workshops, Cowgate, Newcastle | 40 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., 41, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Royal Liver Friendly Society, 2, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Consett District Staff | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle "F" Branch | 22 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | 26 | 6 | 5 |
| Royal London Staff Association—Ashington Branch..... | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Royal London Staff Association, Newcastle & District Branch | 39 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Royal Ordnance Factory, Birtley | 2048 | 15 | 4 | | | |
| Royal Ordnance Factory, Birtley—Salaried Employees | 10 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle—part Staff | 124 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| Ruberoid Co., Ltd., Meadow Mills, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire..... | 13 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| Russell, James, & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 39, Orchard Street, Newcastle | 15 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Rutherford, J. R., & Sons, Ltd., Minorities Joinery Works, Newcastle.. | 68 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Ryan, G. F., & Son, 16, Low Friar Street, Newcastle | 6 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Ryton Gravel Co., Crawcrook Quarry | 9 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| Sacriston Motor Co., Ltd., Pretoria Garage, Sacriston | 6 | 19 | 7 | | | |
| Sadler Bros. (Builders), Ltd., Newcastle..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sanderson Bros., Ltd., Abbot's Road, Gateshead | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Sanderson, R. (Engineers), Ltd., Sandgate, Newcastle (and Firm).... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sanderson, R. W., & Sons, 38, Alexandra Place, Newcastle..... | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sangers, Ltd., 46, Elswick Road, Newcastle | 7 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| Scott G., Milburn House, Newcastle..... | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Scott, Jas., & Son (1926), Timber Merchants, Ltd., 80, Close, Newcastle | 18 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Scott, J. O., & Co., Ltd., Birtley Grange Brick Works, Birtley..... | 2 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Scott, Robt. S., 1, Sycamore Street, Wallsend..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Scott & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle..... | 5 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Scott & Turner, Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle..... | 39 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Scott, Wm., & Sons, 1a, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Scottish Legal Life Assurance Society, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| 10, Victoria Buildings, West Street, Gateshead..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 88, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 0 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 16 | 9 |
| Scottish Union & National Insurance Co., 92, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Selborne Domestic Engineering Co., Selborne Gardens, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2 | 12 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Sentinel Instruments, Ltd., Crawhall Road, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Settlingstones Mines, Ltd., Fourstones..... | 4 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Shanks & Co., Ltd., Carloli Square, Newcastle..... | 6 | 1 | 11 | | | |
| Sharpe Bros., Old Infirmary Buildings, Newcastle..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Shaw, Knight & Co., Ltd., Enamelstone Works, Bishop Auckland.... | 53 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Shaw, R. J., & Co., Abbot Road, Gateshead | 13 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Shell-Mex and B.P., Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Fanum House, Great North Road, Newcastle | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Shephard, E., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead..... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Shevill, J. W., & Son, Ltd., 62, Dunn Street, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Shield Bros., Ltd., Swalwell | 11 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| Shildon and District Hospitals Assurance Association | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Shilling Bros., 57, Newgate Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Shipbreaking Industries, Ltd., Jarrow..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Shipconstructors' and Shipwrights' Association, 8, Eldon Square, Newcastle | 6 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Short, F., & Sons, 15, Queen Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Shotley Bridge and Consett District Gas Co., Shotley Bridge | 4 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| Siddall & Hilton, Ltd., Shieldfield Lane, Newcastle..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Siemens Electric Lamps and Supplies, Ltd., Carlhol Sq., Newcastle, 1.. | 1 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| Sigmund Pumps (Great Britain), Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | 230 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| Simmon's Furniture Store, Ltd., 45-51, Clayton Street, Newcastle.... | 4 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Simms Motor Units, Ltd., 1, Falconer Street, Newcastle | 2 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Sinclair, G., & Sons, Ltd., City Road, Newcastle | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sinclair, H. J., 39, Heaton Road, Newcastle | 5 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Sinclair, John, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle | 122 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Singer Sewing Machine Co., Ltd., Bigg Market, Newcastle | 2 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| Skelly, W. T., Administratrix of the late, Oak Street, Gateshead..... | 9 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Skerry's College, 20, Ellison Place, Newcastle, 1..... | 12 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Slater, W., & Co., Ltd., Newcastle..... | 15 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| Sleigh & Wood, 12-14, North Street, Newcastle..... | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Slesenger, H., & Sons, 15, Westmorland Road, Newcastle (and Firm).. | 10 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Smettem, J., Curzon Road, Wallsend | 2 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| I. Smiles, Smiles & Co., Ltd., R. S. Pigg, Ltd., and West Tyne Gravel Co., Ltd., Coppercliffe House, Hexham Road, Throckley (and Firm) | 11 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| Smiles, R. W., Grantham Road, Newcastle..... | 5 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| Smith & Barnes, Ltd., Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 16 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Smith, Patterson & Co., Ltd., Blaydon | 111 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Smith & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle (and Firm) | 9 | 14 | 5 | | | |
| Smith, W. H., & Son, Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle | 56 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| Smith, Wm. (Contractors), 112, Tynemouth Road, Heaton..... | 3 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Smith's Dock Co., Ltd., North Shields | 240 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Smyth, C., & Son, 4, Saville Row, Newcastle..... | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Sound City (Films), Ltd., Longbenton, Newcastle..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| South Durham Steel & Iron Co., Ltd., Stockton-on-Tees..... | 85 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| South Shields Corporation | 21 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| „ Tramways Dept. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 31 | 13 | 5 |
| Southern, M. H., & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle (and Firm).... | 9 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Sowerby's, 1, Framlington Place, Newcastle | 3 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Sowerby's Ellison Glass Works, Ltd., East Street, Gatehead..... | 44 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| S.P. Arc-Welding Co., Havelock Street, South Shields..... | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Spence, George, 258, Wingrove Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Spencer, J., & Sons (1928), Ltd., Steel Works, Newburn..... | 140 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Spicers, Ltd., 9, Hanover Square, Newcastle..... | 2 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Spillers, Ltd., Spillers and Bakers Branch, Tyne Mills, Newcastle, Staff and Workmen's Charity Fund | 55 | 17 | 9 | | | |
| Square Grip Reinforcements (Gateshead), Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead | 4 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| Stanley & District Gas Co., Ltd., 33, Grainger Street, Newcastle..... | 29 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| St. George's Hospital, Morpeth | 80 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| St. James' Products, Percy Works, Newcastle | 8 | 8 | 10 | | | |
| St. Martin (Northern), Ltd., Benton Road, Newcastle..... | 37 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Steenberg, R., & Son, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle | 7 | 9 | 1 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|------|----|----|
| Stephenson, Robt., & Hawthorns, Ltd., Forth Banks Works, Newcastle | 162 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| Stewarts & Lloyds, Ltd., 12, City Road, Newcastle | 1 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Storey, Geo. H., Sons, & Parker, New Bridge Street, Newcastle | 21 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Strachan, Bros., Ltd., 9 and 11, Side, Newcastle (and Firm) | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Strakers (Newcastle), Ltd., New Market Street, Newcastle | 22 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Structural Painters, Ltd., 2, St. Nicholas Buildings, Newcastle | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sun Electrical Co., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle | 3 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Sunderland Gas Co., Fawcett Street, Sunderland | 2 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Sutherland, M., & Co., Rhodes Street, Walker, Newcastle | 8 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| Sutton & Co., Ltd. (The Carrying Co.), 16, Northumberland Court, Newcastle | 9 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Sutton, J., & Son (Contractors), Ltd., Prospect Works, Tinn Street, Gateshead | 4 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| (a) Workmen and Outside Officials of Neptune Works, Walker | 677 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| (b) Workmen and Outside Officials of Neptune Works, Walker—Medical Charities Committee | 48 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 725 | 3 | 3 |
| Wallsend Dry Dock Department | 180 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " " " Foremen | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| " Shipyard | 1800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " " Foremen | 28 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| " " Officials | 5 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| " " Staff | 62 | 5 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | 2083 | 5 | 8 |
| Swinburne, J. F., & Sons, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Birtley Brick and Tile Works | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Tanfield Brick and Tile Works | 2 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| Swinburne, M. W., & Sons, Ltd., Wallsend | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Swinney Bros., Ltd., Morpeth | 67 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| Symington, J., & Sons, 9, Snowden Street, Newcastle, 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tabb, J., & Sons, Blagdon Street, Newcastle | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| T.A.K. Engineers, Ltd., Benwell Village, Newcastle | 3 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| Tait & Kelly, Redheugh Bridge Road, Gateshead | 10 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| Tate & Holmes, Ltd., Benwell Village, Newcastle | 3 | 12 | 7 | | | |
| Tatler Cafe, Northumberland Street, Newcastle | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Taylor & Blacklock, 211, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle | 1 | 15 | 1 | | | |
| Taylor, C. W., & Son, Ltd., Templetown Foundry, South Shields | 29 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Taylor, Jack, 53, Windermere Street, Gateshead | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Taylor, J., Dunford & Co., Ltd., Dean Street, Newcastle | 46 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Taylor, Pallister & Co., Ltd., Dunston | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Taylor, S. R., South Burns, Chester-le-Street | 4 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| Taylor, S. T., & Sons (1937), Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle | 33 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| Taylor's Toffees (Newcastle), Ltd., Bethel Avenue, Heaton | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Taylor's Warehouses, Ltd., Stockbridge, Quayside, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Team Valley Brush Co., Ltd., Queensway, Gateshead | 60 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Team Valley Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Princes Way, Gateshead | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Tees Side Bridge & Engineering Works, Ltd., Middlesbrough—Works Benevolent Fund | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Telephone Rentals (Northern), Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle, 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Temple, J. R., & Sons, Park House Farm, Morpeth | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Tevaclo, Ltd., Tower House, Tower Street, Newcastle | 12 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Theatre Royal, Grey Street, Newcastle | 5 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend | 159 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Thew, Ed. H., Ltd., 2-8, Dean Street, Newcastle (and Self) | 15 | 10 | 8 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Thompson, A., Towneley Garage, Rowlands Gill | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Thompson, E., South Mason, Dinnington..... | 13 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Thompson, F. G., Ltd., Model Factory, Gateshead..... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Thompson, F. H., & Sons, Newcastle | 11 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| Thompson, J., & Sons, Princess Louise Road, Blyth..... | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Thompson, R. T. & H. C., Ltd., Wyrton, Freeman Road, South Gosforth..... | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Thompson & Snee, 21, Bankwell Lane, Gateshead | 0 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Thompson & Son, Church Chare, Chester-le-Street | 5 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Thompson, Thos., & Son, Lucker Street Garage, Lemington..... | 9 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| Thompsons Red Stamp Stores— | | | | | | |
| Red Stamp House, Durham Road, Gateshead..... | 73 | 16 | 10 | | | |
| Amble | 1 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Annfield Plain | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bedlington..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street | 2 | 13 | 11 | | | |
| Newbiggin-by-the-Sea | 3 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| New Washington | 2 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Pelton | 4 | 14 | 11 | | | |
| Stanley..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 100 | 11 | 10 |
| Thompson & Brown Bros., Ltd., Carloli Square, Newcastle..... | 14 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Thornton, John (Printers), Ltd., Sharpe Road, Wallsend..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Thornycroft, J. I., & Co., Ltd., 14, Higham Place, Newcastle | 6 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| Throckley Laundry, Ltd., Throckley | 8 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| Thubron, Son, & Kirkup, Ltd., Sedgefield Sawmills..... | 40 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Thubrons Timber and Creosoting Works, Ltd., Hebburn..... | 2 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Tilley & Co., Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle..... | 27 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Timpson, Wm., Ltd., 121, Grainger Street, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Timson Bros., St. Mary's Place, Newcastle..... | 4 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Tipping Bros., 55, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle (and Firm)..... | 6 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Tizer, Ltd., North Heaton, Newcastle..... | 11 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Todd, Bros., Ltd., Scotswood Road, Newcastle..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Todhunter & Co., Prudhoe Place, Newcastle | 11 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Tomlinson, F. W., 37, Carloli Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Toward, T., & Co. (1932), Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle..... | 12 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Tower, A., & Co., Ltd., Temple Street, Newcastle..... | 8 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Towers, G., Union Street, Blyth | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Tremble, A., Benton Quarry Garage, Benton, Newcastle..... | 3 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Trimmers and Teemers— | | | | | | |
| Bowes—Springwell Staithes, Jarrow | 18 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Cowpen Coal Co.—Teemers | 1 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Dunston Staithes—Workers' Medical Charity Fund... .. | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hartley Main—Howdon New Staiths—Teemers..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Spouts—Northumberland Docks— | | | | | | |
| Trimmers | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| L.N.E.R. Blyth and Cowpen Staiths—Trimmers | 52 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pelaw Main Staiths—Trimmers | 7 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Tyne Improvement Commission—Whitehill Point— | | | | | | |
| Trimmers | 18 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | 174 | 19 | 9 |
| Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle ... | 4 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Tucker, Isaac, & Co., Ltd., Gateshead..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Turnbull, F., & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle... .. | 109 | 19 | 6 | | | |
| Tyne Brick & Tile Co., Ltd., Crawcrook..... | 7 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Tyne Car Co., 44-48, Scotswood Road, Newcastle..... | 1 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Tyne Ferries and White Star Transport Co., Ltd., 28, Mosley Street, Newcastle | 28 | 1 | 3 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Tyne Gangway Co., Benton Way, Wallsend..... | | | | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| Tyne Improvement Commissioners— | | | | | | |
| Dredgermen, etc. | 42 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| Engineer's Department, Albert Edward Dock, Percy Main (Welfare Fund) | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Harbour Master's Dept., North Shields..... | 5 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Howdon Yard and River Moorings..... | 44 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Northumberland and Albert Edward Docks Traffic Department and Teemers, Percy Main..... | 30 | 13 | 11 | | | |
| River Works | 0 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| Swing Bridge | 1 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 135 | 17 | 0 |
| Tyne Metal Co., Ltd., Hexham..... | | | | 40 | 19 | 9 |
| Tyne Plywood Works, Ltd., Willington Quay | | | | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyne Quilt Co., North Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Tyne Solder Co., Stonygate Lane, Felling (and Firm) | | | | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| Tyne Taxis, Ltd., Grantham Road Garage, Newcastle..... | | | | 22 | 15 | 9 |
| Tyne-Tees Steam Shipping Co., Ltd. | | | | 56 | 3 | 3 |
| Tyne Wherry Co., Ltd., Custom House Chambers, Quayside, Newcastle | | | | 19 | 17 | 0 |
| Tynedale Bakery, 413, Chillingham Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Tynemouth and District Transport Co., Ltd., Percy Main | | | | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| Tyneside Direct Supply Aerated Water Co., Ltd., Ilford Road Works, Newcastle | | | | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Tyneside Flock Co., Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead..... | | | | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Tyneside Foundry and Engineering Co., Low Elswick, Newcastle.... | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyneside Safety Glass Co., Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead | | | | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| Tyneside Tinprinters, Ltd., Coxlodge (Newcastle)..... | | | | 27 | 7 | 9 |
| Tyneside Tramways and Tramroads Co., Wallsend..... | | | | 13 | 17 | 6 |
| Typke & King, Ltd., Birtley | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Union Club, Westgate Road, Newcastle | | | | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Union Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Newcastle— | | | | | | |
| Quayside Store | 14 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Westmorland Lane Store | 18 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 32 | 9 | 6 |
| United Automobile Services, Ltd. (All Districts) | | | | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| United Chemical Engraving Co., Ltd., Higham Place, Newcastle..... | | | | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| United Friendly Insurance Co., Ltd., 8, Granville Gardens, Newcastle.. | | | | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| United Society of Boilermakers & Iron & Steel Shipbuilders, Lifton House, Eslington Road, Newcastle (Staff) | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| United Yeast Co., Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle..... | | | | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Universal Joinery Works, Huddleston Road, Newcastle | | | | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| Urwin & Co., The Manors, Newcastle | | | | 3 | 19 | 0 |
| Usher Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Carlhol Square, Newcastle | | | | 21 | 2 | 0 |
| Usher, Thomas, & Sons, Ltd., Stoddart Street, Newcastle | | | | 4 | 11 | 6 |
| Usher, T. G., & Co., 44, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle..... | | | | 6 | 15 | 0 |
| Urban District Councils— | | | | | | |
| Ashington | 48 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Barnard Castle Rural District Council | 0 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Bedlingtonshire | 31 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| Bishop Auckland | 22 | 18 | 11 | | | |
| Blaydon | 43 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| Brandon and Byshottles | 5 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Brandon & Byshottles Architect's Department..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Castle Ward Rural | 11 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Chester-le-Street | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Consett..... | 31 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Consett Branch, N.A.L.G.O. and Clerical Staff | 18 | 6 | 0 | | | |

| Urban District Councils— <i>continued.</i> | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Felling (and School Caretakers) | 30 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Gosforth | 22 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Hebburn | 44 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| Hexham | 16 | 18 | 10 | | | |
| Lanchester Rural | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Longbenton (and Office Staff) | 41 | 15 | 4 | | | |
| Newbiggin | 12 | 4 | 10 | | | |
| Newburn—Medical Charities Fund | 23 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Prudhoe (and Staff) | 20 | 8 | 7 | | | |
| Ryton | 10 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Seaton Valley | 14 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Stanley | 172 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Washington | 9 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Weardale Rural | 20 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Whickham | 29 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Whitley and Monkseaton | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Whitley and Monkseaton "Control Centre" | 4 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Whitley and Monkseaton Health and Cleansing Dept. | 27 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| Whitley Bay Full Time Wardens | 7 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 792 | 12 | 6 |
| Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd., City Road, Newcastle | 9 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Vardy & Co., Ltd., West Walls, Newcastle | 3 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| Variety Wafer Biscuit (Tyne), Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead .. | 8 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Vaughan, H. R., & Co., Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead | 4 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Venture Transport Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 16 & 17, Princes Street, Consett | 110 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Vickers-Armstrong Employees' Medical Fund | 9208 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Waddington & Sons, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wailes, Dove Bitumastic, Ltd., Hebburn | 21 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Walker Bros. (Newburn), Ltd., West Road, Newcastle | 27 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Walker—Church Street Butchers' Pool | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Walker, H., & Son, Ltd. (& Staff), 113, New Bridge Street, Newcastle | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Walker, H., & Son, Ltd., 55, Westgate Road, Newcastle (and Staff) ... | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Walker, T. T., High Street, Newburn | 18 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Walkers, Parker & Co., Ltd., Low Elswick, Newcastle— | | | | | | |
| Workmen | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Staff | 9 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 59 | 1 | 6 |
| Wallace & Son (Asphalters), Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Wallace, W. T., & Sons, Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| Wallace & Weir, Ltd., 65, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 2 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Waller, H., Back Waller Street, Newcastle | 5 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| Wallsend Corporation | 73 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| Wallsend Motor Co., Ltd., High Street East, Wallsend | 8 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Walton Bros., Croft Street, Crook | 3 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Walton, Isaac, & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| War Damage Commission, 5, Grosvenor Villas, Newcastle | 10 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Ward, H. D., Ltd., Wolsingham | 65 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Ward, N., Ltd., Low Fell, Gateshead | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Warkworth Harbour Commissioners | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., North Biddick Works | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Washington Chemical Co., Washington Station | 237 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Waters, G. A., 2, Wansbeck Street, Newcastle | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Watkins, James T., 70, High Street, Gosforth, Newcastle | 1 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| Watson, Angus, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle | 2 | 9 | 0 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Watson, Henry, & Sons (Cylinders), Ltd., Walker Gate, Newcastle... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Watson, J. (Wholesale), Ltd., 10, High Bridge, Newcastle | 4 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Watson-Norie, Ltd., 21, Lovaine Place, Newcastle | 25 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Watsons Toffee Works, Ltd., Union Road, Newcastle | 12 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| Watt, W., & Son, 9, Park View, Wideopen | 3 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Watts Bros., Clarence Street Livery Stables, Seaton Sluice | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Waugh, R., Ltd., 4, Ridley Place, Newcastle | 2 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Waygood-Otis, Ltd., Pilgrim House, Newcastle | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Weatherby, R., Ltd., 43, Gallowgate, Newcastle | 10 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Wedderburn, W., 9, Lynnwood Avenue, Newcastle | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Weir, A., Howdon-on-Tyne | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Weir & Kent, Ltd., 41, Newgate Street, Newcastle | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle | 2 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Western Dairies Co., Ltd., Forth Street, Newcastle | 29 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| West Hartlepool Corporation, Electricity Undertaking | 22 | 4 | 10 | | | |
| White Bros. (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., 236, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 5 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| White, Jas., (Shopfitters) Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | 35 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| White Fox Instrument Co., Ltd., Hebburn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| White, Wm. (Provision Merchant and Confectioner), Ltd., 23, Clayton Road, Newcastle | 3 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| Whitelaw, Robt. (Newcastle), Ltd., Saville Row, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| White's Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., Hebburn | 19 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Whitfield, W. S., Chester Road, Stanley | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Whitley Bay Motor Co., Ltd., Marden Road, Whitley Bay | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Whyman, A., Ltd., 43, Gallowgate, Newcastle, 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Wilkes, George, & Son, 350-354, High Street, Gateshead | 10 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Wilkes, Geo., & Sons, 91-97, Shields Road, Newcastle | 9 | 16 | 4 | | | |
| Wilkin, A. S., Ltd., Cremona Park, Newcastle | 10 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Wilkinson, J., & Sons, Ltd., Tyrrell Terrace, Gateshead | 3 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Wilkinson & Co., Pine Street Brewery, Scotswood Road, Newcastle.. | 4 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Wilkinson & Teasdale, Ltd., Old Infirmary Yard, Newcastle | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Williams, R., Ann Street, Consett | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Williamson, R. C., Hunstanton, Rowlands Gill | 30 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| Willis, Norman, 918, Shields Road, Walker Gate, Newcastle | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Willson, Walter, Ltd.— | | | | | | |
| Annfield Plain | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Consett | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Felling | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| Wilson & Carter, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle | 19 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Wilson, Jas., & Sons, 90, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle | 7 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| Wilson, Jonathan, Ltd., 25, Oldgate, Morpeth | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Wilson & Ridley, Singleton House, Northumberland Road, Newcastle | 2 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Wilson, T. H., & Son, Parliament Street, Winlaton (and Firm) | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Wilson, Thos., & Sons (Swalwell), Ltd., Derwent Brass Works, Swalwell (and Firm) | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wilson, W. J., & Sons, 18, Eslington Road, Dunston | 11 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| Wilson's Forge (1929), Ltd., Bishop Auckland | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Winget, Ltd., 49, Railway Arches, Newcastle | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Winter, T. B., & Son, 21, Grey Street, Newcastle | 8 | 14 | 9 | | | |
| Winters Stores, Ltd., Gateshead | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wolf, Exors. of, Peter, 1,304, Walker Road, Newcastle | 1 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Wolfe, R., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Royal Buildings, Bigg Market, N/cle. | 31 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Wolsingham Steel Co., Ltd., Wolsingham | 244 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Wood, Albert, Ltd., 12, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland | 8 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Wood & Fairweather, Blaydon | 22 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Wood, Hugh, & Co., Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead | 30 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Wood & Storey, Central Garage, Forest Hall | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Woodbine Laundry, Ltd., Elswick Road, Newcastle..... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodhouse, J., & Son, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..... | 16 | 12 | 0 |
| Woolf, G., & Son (1934), Ltd., 67, Westgate Road, Newcastle | 3 | 19 | 9 |
| Woolf, H., High Bridge, Newcastle | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| Wooster, C., 20, Pudding Chare, Newcastle..... | 5 | 16 | 6 |
| Wright, Anderson & Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead | 105 | 4 | 10 |
| Wright, G. & N., Ltd., Blyth | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| Wright, W., & Sons, Ltd., 16, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle, 1..... | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Wylie, Barr & Ross, Crag Hall Dene Sidings, South Gosforth..... | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Yeaman, Norman, Back Chandos Street, Gateshead..... | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Yendall, L., Fenham Hall Drive, Newcastle..... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Young, G. Ltd., Back Mitford Street, Newcastle | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| Young, H. (Motors), Ltd., Chester-le-Street | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| Young, H. (Motors), Ltd., Used Car Depot, Queen's Square Garage, Newcastle | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| Young, Robert, Shields Road, Newcastle | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Young, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., 157, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle..... | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Younger, E. W., & Co., Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle..... | 9 | 15 | 0 |

SUMMARY OF WORKMEN'S CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------|----------|
| General Workpeople, etc. | 59,660 | 19 | 9 |
| Durham Collieries | 8,975 | 16 | 4 |
| Northumberland Collieries | 7,881 | 5 | 5 |
| Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84.. | <u>£76,518</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> |

LEGACIES RECEIVED 1943.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------|----|----|
| Mrs. E. Angus, of Glamton | 2,167 | 3 | 9 |
| J. Adamson, of Cramlington | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. M. Barras, of Low Fell | 10 | 2 | 7 |
| Mrs. E. Best, of Darlington | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. G. M. A. Blascheck, of Wark | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. M. Bruce, of Gateshead | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| R. C. Cook, of Newcastle-on-Tyne | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| W. E. Cowan, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—on Account..... | 58 | 1 | 6 |
| Miss E. M. Easton | 866 | 19 | 0 |
| C. Forster, of Barnard Castle | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Miss C. E. Graham, of Newbiggin-by-the-Sea..... | 1,746 | 15 | 4 |
| Miss M. Good, of Seahouses | 963 | 15 | 6 |
| Mrs. E. Hall, of Newcastle—Final Receipt—Total: £101..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| T. G. Hall | 1,510 | 9 | 8 |
| Miss S. Hart, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—On account..... | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. D. J. Kempton, of Morpeth..... | 63 | 6 | 9 |
| J. Kirsopp, of Blyth—Final Receipt—Total: £2,230 12s. 0d.... | 61 | 18 | 10 |
| Mrs. E. A. Lee, of Alston | 270 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. F. E. Mathwin, of Tenby..... | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. I. Miller, of Sunderland—On Account | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. A. McDearmid, of South Shields..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| J. H. Pollard, of Crook—On Account..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. B. A. Ridley, of Cullercoats..... | 396 | 14 | 6 |
| J. Robinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—On Account..... | 349 | 9 | 11 |
| Miss E. Robson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—On Account..... | 1,200 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. H. M. Robson, of Felling—Final Receipt. Total: £472 0s. 1d. | 29 | 19 | 1 |
| Mrs. S. J. Shields, of Newcastle-on-Tyne..... | 409 | 7 | 1 |
| Mrs. B. Spearman, of Dalton—Final Receipt. Total: £923 7s. 6d. | 11 | 13 | 9 |
| E. J. Sutton, of Corbridge | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. S. E. Waddington, of Gateshead..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. M. Wann, of Benton—On Account..... | 9,900 | 0 | 0 |
| G. Wilson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne..... | 186 | 17 | 4 |
| | £22,138 | 4 | 7 |

For Legacies in endowment of Beds and Cots see pages 59-70.

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF
BENEFACTIONS.

(LIFE GOVERNORS).

| | Benefactions. | | |
|---|---------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. |
| A. | | | |
| Ambulance Classes (per Mrs. Martin) | 31 | 10 | 0 |
| Anderson, Charles | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Arrowsmith, Mrs. Grace E., Windsor Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea (in memory of George Arrowsmith) | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Atkinson, J. H. H. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Anonymous | 652 | 0 | 0 |
| B. | | | |
| Borton, Lieut.-Col. A. C., Cheveney, Hunton, Kent | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Bramwell, J. F., Lyncroft, Davison Avenue, Monkseaton (Endowment of Jennie Woodhouse Bed) | 1000 | 0 | 0 |
| Briggs, Rev. Thomas Holmes, The Vicarage, Consett, Co. Durham (Estate of Margaret Watson, Deceased) | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Broun, Mrs., Swinfen Hall, Lichefield, Staffs. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Burn, John Henry, M.A., Dipton House, Riding Mill | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Burn, Frank Hawthorn | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Burn, Miss V. M. Hawthorn | 33 | 6 | 8 |
| "Burns" Club | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Benson, Miss, 42, Jesmond Road, Newcastle | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| Bennett, T. W., North View, Gunhut Field, Winlaton-on-Tyne .. | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| C. | | | |
| Carr, Mrs. Ridley | 51 | 6 | 10 |
| Chapman, Mrs. M. | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Cochrane, Sir Cecil A., Oakfield, Gosforth | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Cramlington Colliery, Owners of | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Cruddas, Charles J., Bristol | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle, Humshaugh | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| E. | | | |
| Elliott, Wm. N., 48, Claremont Road, Newcastle (R. Smails, deceased, and Isabella Smails, deceased) | 448 | 0 | 2 |
| F. | | | |
| Fenwick, W. F. | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Foley, Mrs. | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Forster, H. H. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Fenwick, F., Forester's Lodge, Wolsingham | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| G. | | | |
| Gibson, Sir Wm. W., 7, Grey Street, Newcastle | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Gibson, Henderson | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| Gray, J. (Estate of Isabella Smails, deceased) | 730 | 0 | 0 |
| Gray, P. A., 34, Durham Road, Esh Winning, Co. Durham (Estate of R. W. Richardson, deceased) | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| H. | | | |
| Hartcup, Mrs. Marjory Ellison, c/o. Capt. Hartcup, Durham Light Infantry | 21 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| J. | | | |
| Joicey, Edward, Blenkinsop Hall, Northumberland..... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| L. | | | |
| Lindsey, Edward, 23, Belmont Street, St. Anthony's, Newcastle.. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Lyle, R. P. Ranken, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P., Rose Villa, Archbold Terrace, Newcastle | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| M. | | | |
| McIntyre, T. C. | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Metcalfe, T., 168, Wingrove Road, Newcastle (Endowment of the Moody Cot)..... | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Morrison, Mrs. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| McKenzie, Thomas | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| Mitcalfe, Mrs. W. S., 56, Elmfield Road, Gosforth..... | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| P. | | | |
| Percy, W., 21, Cleveland Road, North Shields | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Powell, G., Westfield, Woodlands Road, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham (Endowment of Nicholas Robson (Consett) Cot) .. | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Priestman, Lewis, Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Pattison, T., Iron Trade Employers' Association Ltd., Newcastle | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| R. | | | |
| Ricardo, Mrs. F. | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, J. W..... | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| Rodgers, Major R. M., 29, Roseworth Avenue, Gosforth.... | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| S. | | | |
| Shadforth, Miss | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Spark, R., 8, West Road, Prudhoe (Estate of Thomas Soulsby, deceased) | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens, W. Jefferson | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Stewart, Mrs. Eleanor | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Stewart, Mrs. K., Elms, Pocklington, Yorks. | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Swithenbank, Mrs..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevenson, T. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| T. | | | |
| Traill, T. H. | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| V. | | | |
| Vanner, E. J., 381, Alexandra Road, Gateshead..... | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Vaughan, Mrs. D. W., Maesfron, near Welshpool, Montgomeryshire | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| W. | | | |
| Wilkinson, William | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, Mrs. Pheobe V., 82, Front Street, Chester-le-Street..... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, Mrs., The Mount, Ponteland, Newcastle (Endowment of Ponteland R.V.L., Coronation Cot)..... | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods, Sir J. E. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods, Mrs. Mary H. | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods, John Murray..... | 20 | 0 | 0 |

| IN-PATIENTS. | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | IN-PATIENTS. | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---------------|------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|------|------|
| Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | | |
| ROTHBURY AREA. | | | | | | | | | TYNEMOUTH AREA (continued). | | | | | | | | | | |
| London | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 6 | — | 7 | 11 | West Allotment | 10 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 25 | — | 41 | 66 |
| Bottle | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 5 | West Moor | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 27 | 41 |
| Gramington | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 12 | Whitley Bay | 69 | 91 | 15 | 175 | 94 | 122 | 23 | 239 | 414 |
| Woburn | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 6 | Wideopen | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 14 | — | 32 | 42 |
| Rothbury | 10 | 10 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 40 | Willington Village and Square | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Wharfedale | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | Willington Quay | 68 | 38 | 12 | 118 | 63 | 72 | 23 | 158 | 276 |
| Wharfedale | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wharfedale | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | 17 | 12 | 52 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 46 | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TYNEMOUTH AREA. | | | | | | | | | SUMMARY OF AREAS IN NORTHUMBERLAND. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alnwick | 13 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 48 | 74 | Alnwick | 77 | 54 | 30 | 161 | 96 | 124 | 23 | 243 | 404 |
| Barkworth | 24 | 17 | 1 | 42 | 50 | 36 | 4 | 90 | 132 | Belford | 14 | 18 | 5 | 37 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 33 | 70 |
| Besinghams | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 37 | Bellingham | 25 | 27 | 5 | 57 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 64 | 121 |
| Brimley | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 9 | — | 17 | 34 | Berwick | 14 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 16 | — | 22 | 52 |
| Brillington | 7 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 36 | Castle Ward | 300 | 398 | 81 | 779 | 528 | 643 | 99 | 1270 | 2049 |
| Burton | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | Glendale | 17 | 11 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 53 |
| Bytham | 122 | 82 | 18 | 222 | 97 | 97 | 13 | 207 | 429 | Haltwhistle | 9 | 1 | — | 10 | 3 | 5 | — | 8 | 18 |
| Castleside | 25 | 16 | 3 | 44 | 29 | 35 | 3 | 67 | 111 | Hexham | 142 | 112 | 42 | 296 | 259 | 247 | 43 | 549 | 845 |
| Chapell | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | Morpeth | 596 | 528 | 159 | 1283 | 1001 | 943 | 203 | 2147 | 3430 |
| Cherburn | 2 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 7 | — | 11 | 13 | Rothbury | 23 | 17 | 12 | 52 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 46 | 98 |
| Chester | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 3 | 6 | — | 9 | 15 | Tynemouth | 1104 | 983 | 235 | 2322 | 1464 | 1647 | 328 | 3439 | 5761 |
| Chilworth | 28 | 21 | 1 | 50 | 38 | 35 | 5 | 78 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clyffe | 47 | 40 | 10 | 97 | 54 | 46 | 16 | 116 | 213 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coleburn | 34 | 23 | 6 | 63 | 58 | 43 | 12 | 113 | 176 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coleburn | 8 | 14 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 36 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coleburn | 45 | 46 | 16 | 107 | 52 | 66 | 11 | 129 | 236 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consett | 20 | 11 | 2 | 33 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 41 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 13 | 11 | 3 | 27 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 13 | 11 | 2 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 1 | 55 | 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 6 | 8 | — | 14 | 11 | 8 | — | 19 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 16 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 33 | 34 | 8 | 75 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 7 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 40 | 54 | 18 | 112 | 59 | 87 | 22 | 168 | 280 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 17 | 16 | 11 | 44 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 9 | 5 | — | 14 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 57 | 85 | 18 | 160 | 122 | 203 | 42 | 367 | 527 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 2 | 7 | — | 9 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 29 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 14 | 9 | 3 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 49 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 10 | 13 | 4 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 5 | 63 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 31 | 36 | 5 | 72 | 34 | 43 | 7 | 84 | 156 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 10 | 5 | — | 15 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 30 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 12 | 11 | — | 23 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 52 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 11 | 5 | — | 16 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 37 | 34 | 3 | 74 | 62 | 63 | 10 | 135 | 209 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 8 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 33 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croft | 235 | 193 | 59 | 487 | 266 | 303 | 73 | 642 | 1129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUCKLAND AREA. | | | | | | | | | DURHAM. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Binchester | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | 9 | — | 14 | 18 | Binchester | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | 9 | — | 14 | 18 |
| Bishop Auckland | 35 | 78 | 17 | 130 | 76 | 131 | 29 | 236 | 366 | Bishop Auckland | 35 | 78 | 17 | 130 | 76 | 131 | 29 | 236 | 366 |
| Bowden | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 5 | Bowden | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 5 |
| Butterknowle | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 6 | Butterknowle | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 6 |
| Byers Green | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | — | 22 | 26 | Byers Green | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | — | 22 | 26 |
| Cockton Hill | 4 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 13 | — | 20 | 33 | Cockton Hill | 4 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 13 | — | 20 | 33 |
| Coundon | 10 | 15 | 3 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 44 | 72 | Coundon | 10 | 15 | 3 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 44 | 72 |
| Crook | 23 | 25 | 17 | 65 | 52 | 82 | 14 | 148 | 213 | Crook | 23 | 25 | 17 | 65 | 52 | 82 | 14 | 148 | 213 |
| Eldon | 5 | 4 | — | 9 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 24 | Eldon | 5 | 4 | — | 9 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 24 |
| Escombe | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | Escombe | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Etherley | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 8 | 16 | Etherley | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 8 | 16 |
| Evenwood | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 7 | Evenwood | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 7 |
| Fir Tree | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | Fir Tree | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Howdon-le-Wear | 4 | 3 | — | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 21 | Howdon-le-Wear | 4 | 3 | — | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 21 |
| Hunwick | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 32 | Hunwick | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 32 |
| Kirk Merrington | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 2 | 6 | — | 8 | 14 | Kirk Merrington | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 2 | 6 | — | 8 | 14 |
| Leasingthorne | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | 7 | 10 | Leasingthorne | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | 7 | 10 |
| Leeholme | 6 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 36 | Leeholme | 6 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 36 |
| Merrington Lane | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 5 | Merrington Lane | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 5 |
| Middlestone (with Merrington) | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | Middlestone (with Merrington) | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |

| IN-PATIENTS. | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | IN PATIENTS. | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | | |
| AUCKLAND AREA (continued). | | | | | | | | | CHESTER-LE-STREET AREA | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middlestone | | | | | | | | | —(continued). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moore | 1 | 7 | — | 8 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 23 | Washington Station and New | | | | | | | | | |
| Middridge | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 4 | Washington 23 34 7 64 47 70 16 133 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfield | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | Waldridge and Waldridge | | | | | | | | | |
| North Bedburn | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | Fell 5 3 1 9 8 4 1 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Bitchburn | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | Waterloo — — — — 1 — — 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Roddymoor | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 9 | 4 | — | 13 | 17 | West Pelton 3 8 — 11 8 14 4 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shildon | 26 | 36 | 12 | 74 | 52 | 61 | 7 | 120 | 194 | Witton Gilbert 4 3 1 8 4 8 1 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Spennymoor | 22 | 43 | 11 | 76 | 50 | 75 | 6 | 131 | 207 | 423 428 90 941 667 737 137 1541 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanley (Nr. Crook) | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 5 | DARLINGTON AREA. | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Helens | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 16 | Aycliffe 1 1 — 2 — 2 — 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunnybrow | 5 | 2 | — | 7 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 33 | Darlington 15 23 5 43 18 21 4 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunnyside (Tow Law) | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 14 | Middleton-St. George — — 1 1 — — — — | | | | | | | | | |
| Toronto | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 7 | 9 | — | 16 | 20 | 16 24 6 46 18 23 4 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Auckland | 6 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 27 | 49 | DURHAM AREA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Windlestone | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 36 | Bearpark 5 3 1 9 7 5 — 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Witton-le-Wear | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 13 | Belmont — — — — 1 3 — 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Witton Park | 12 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 41 | 71 | Bowburn — 2 1 3 2 1 — 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wooley | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 12 | Brancepeth and New Brancepeth 3 — — 3 4 3 1 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 284 89 574 | 405 571 92 1068 1642 | | | | | | | | | | Brandon 1 2 — 3 2 — — 2 | | | | | | | | |
| CHESTER-LE-STREET AREA. | | | | | | | | | Broompark — — — — 2 — — 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beamish | 10 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 42 | 63 | Brownay 1 3 — 4 2 2 — 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Birtley | 65 | 60 | 7 | 132 | 120 | 121 | 9 | 250 | 382 | Cassop — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackhouse | 6 | 6 | — | 12 | 5 | 3 | — | 8 | 20 | Croxdale 2 3 — 5 2 6 — 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester-le-Street | 70 | 93 | 23 | 186 | 106 | 129 | 37 | 272 | 458 | Coxhoe 7 1 — 8 7 9 1 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Burn Moor | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | Durham 7 12 5 24 27 30 8 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester Moor | 6 | 6 | — | 12 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 30 | 42 | East Hetton — — — — 1 — — 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Edmondsley | 17 | 7 | — | 24 | 8 | 8 | — | 16 | 40 | Framwellgate Moor 2 1 — 3 — 1 — 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Eighton Banks | 13 | 9 | — | 22 | 11 | 10 | — | 21 | 43 | Gilesgate — — — — 4 2 — 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatfield | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 15 | Moore 2 2 — 4 4 2 — 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Grange Villa | 14 | 16 | 1 | 31 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 42 | 73 | Kimbleworth 2 6 — 8 2 6 1 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harraton | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | Langley Moor 1 1 — 2 1 3 2 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kibblesworth | 19 | 1 | — | 20 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 52 | Ludworth — 2 — 2 — 1 — 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lambton | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | Meadowfield — 3 — 3 1 8 — 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lamesley | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | Oakenshaw 10 8 3 21 21 21 5 47 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lumley | — | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 7 | — | 11 | 13 | Pagebank 2 3 — 5 2 5 — 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lumley | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | — | 8 | 14 | Pitlington, also Low Pitlington. 6 3 — 9 — — 1 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nettlesworth | 5 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | — | 8 | 14 | Pity Me — 2 — 2 2 2 — 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfield | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 32 | Quarrington 3 — — 3 1 3 1 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Biddick | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | Sherburn — 2 — 2 2 2 — 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ouston | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 15 | Shincliffe — 1 — 1 1 1 — 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pelton | 13 | 19 | 5 | 37 | 30 | 43 | 3 | 76 | 113 | Tudhoe 1 3 1 5 5 7 — 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pelton Fell | 28 | 13 | 1 | 42 | 31 | 28 | 2 | 61 | 103 | Waterhouses 2 — — 2 2 1 — 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Perkinsville | 7 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 14 | — | 23 | 46 | Willington 44 27 17 88 91 106 27 224 | | | | | | | | | |
| Plawsworth | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 6 | 101 91 28 220 192 233 49 474 | | | | | | | | | |
| Portobello | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sacriston | 23 | 24 | 5 | 52 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 53 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Pelaw | 4 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 10 | — | 16 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urpeth | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Usworth | 8 | 2 | — | 10 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Village | 68 | 74 | 21 | 163 | 131 | 133 | 44 | 308 | 471 | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN-PATIENTS. | | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | | IN-PATIENTS. | | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|
| Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. |
| LANCHESTER AREA (continued). | | | | | | | | | | STOCKTON AREA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Leadgate and Crookgate | 16 | 21 | 3 | 40 | 38 | 34 | 3 | 75 | 115 | Billingham | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 29 | 35 |
| Lintz Green (also Lintz Colliery) .. | 9 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 10 | — | 26 | 41 | Eaglescliffe | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Medomsley | 6 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 24 | Haverton Hill | — | — | — | — | 6 | 11 | — | 17 | 33 |
| Oxhill | 8 | 3 | — | 11 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 39 | Norton | 2 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 5 | 55 | 89 |
| Quebec | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 5 | Stockton .. | 14 | 12 | 8 | 34 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Shield Row | 9 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 49 | Wolviston | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Shotley Bridge ... | 10 | 7 | — | 17 | 13 | 16 | — | 29 | 46 | | 18 | 23 | 17 | 58 | 33 | 63 | 7 | 103 | 161 |
| South Moor | 44 | 42 | 8 | 94 | 58 | 76 | 13 | 147 | 241 | SUNDERLAND AREA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanley (East and West) | 69 | 58 | 7 | 134 | 105 | 105 | 16 | 226 | 360 | Hylton | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Tanfield Lea | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 30 | 42 | Roker | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Tantobie .. | 14 | 14 | 11 | 39 | 28 | 35 | 4 | 67 | 106 | Ryhope ... | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Ushaw Moor | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 11 | Southwick .. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Waskerley .. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | Sunderland | 12 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 48 |
| Westwood .. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 27 | | 14 | 11 | 3 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 53 |
| White-le-Head | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 31 | TEESDALE AREA. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 481 | 428 | 124 | 1033 | 811 | 857 | 156 | 1824 | 2857 | Barnard Castle | 5 | 15 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 41 |
| SEDGEFIELD AREA. | | | | | | | | | | WEARDALE AREA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bishop Middleham | 3 | 5 | — | 8 | 3 | 6 | — | 9 | 17 | Daddry Shields ... | 3 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 7 |
| Bradbury .. | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | Frosterley .. | 6 | 10 | — | 16 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 24 | 40 |
| Chilton | 13 | 10 | — | 23 | 39 | 26 | 1 | 66 | 89 | Ireshopeburn | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| Dean Bank | 7 | 14 | — | 21 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 40 | 61 | Rookhope .. | 9 | 4 | — | 13 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 30 |
| Ferryhill .. | 18 | 37 | 6 | 61 | 62 | 68 | 6 | 136 | 197 | St. John's Chapel ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 16 |
| Fishburn .. | 2 | 7 | — | 9 | 4 | 9 | — | 13 | 22 | Stanhope .. | 17 | 26 | 4 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 2 | 89 | 136 |
| Sedgfield .. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | — | 11 | 20 | Tow Law .. | 12 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 41 | 57 |
| Stillington .. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 5 | 5 | Wearhead .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 20 |
| Trimdon ... | 4 | 2 | — | 6 | 5 | 4 | — | 9 | 15 | Westgate-in-Weardale | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 18 |
| Trimdon Grange ... | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | — | 6 | 9 | Wolsingham | 6 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 44 |
| West Cornforth .. | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 5 | 6 | — | 11 | 15 | | 60 | 62 | 12 | 134 | 107 | 117 | 21 | 245 | 379 |
| | 55 | 82 | 9 | 146 | 146 | 152 | 8 | 306 | 452 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH SHIELDS AREA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boldon (East and West) | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boldon Colliery .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 26 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleadon Village | 4 | 2 | — | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harton | — | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 6 | — | 7 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebburn .. | 152 | 157 | 42 | 351 | 261 | 281 | 55 | 597 | 948 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jarrow | 76 | 81 | 26 | 183 | 210 | 213 | 48 | 471 | 654 | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Shields | 40 | 41 | 13 | 94 | 77 | 67 | 17 | 161 | 255 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tyne Dock | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitburn .. | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 286 | 293 | 85 | 664 | 581 | 595 | 127 | 1303 | 1967 | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN-PATIENTS. | | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | | IN-PATIENTS. | | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|
| Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. |
| SUMMARY OF AREAS IN DURHAM. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auckland .. | 201 | 284 | 89 | 574 | 405 | 571 | 92 | 1068 | 1642 | Harrogate .. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Chester-le-Street | 423 | 428 | 90 | 941 | 667 | 737 | 137 | 1541 | 2482 | Catterick.... | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Darlington .. | 16 | 24 | 6 | 46 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 45 | 91 | Grangetown .. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Durham | 101 | 91 | 28 | 220 | 192 | 233 | 49 | 474 | 694 | Stainforth .. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Easington .. | 44 | 36 | 11 | 91 | 46 | 50 | 5 | 101 | 192 | York | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Gateshead .. | 560 | 484 | 87 | 1131 | 923 | 1064 | 132 | 2119 | 3250 | Allne | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Gateshead Union | 660 | 586 | 152 | 1398 | 1024 | 1150 | 233 | 2407 | 3805 | Whitburn ... | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Hartlepool .. | 42 | 43 | 21 | 106 | 41 | 18 | 37 | 96 | 202 | Ripon | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Houghton-le-Spring ... | 11 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 45 | 9 | 68 | 96 | Saltburn | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Lanchester .. | 481 | 428 | 124 | 1033 | 811 | 857 | 156 | 1824 | 2857 | Filey | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Sedgefield .. | 55 | 82 | 9 | 146 | 146 | 152 | 8 | 306 | 452 | Huntington .. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| South Shields | 286 | 293 | 85 | 664 | 581 | 595 | 127 | 1303 | 1967 | Keighley ... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Stockton | 18 | 23 | 17 | 58 | 33 | 63 | 7 | 103 | 161 | Cutherstone .. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Sunderland .. | 14 | 11 | 3 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 53 | Skelton | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Teesdale ... | 16 | 22 | 9 | 47 | 12 | 32 | 8 | 52 | 99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weardale .. | 60 | 62 | 12 | 134 | 107 | 117 | 21 | 245 | 379 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2988 | 2905 | 752 | 6645 | 5032 | 5717 | 1028 | 11777 | 18422 | | | | | | | | | | |

Yorkshire-continued.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|-----|
| 28 | 35 | 2 | 65 | 29 | 41 | 4 | 74 | 139 |
|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|-----|

OTHER [DISTRICTS IN ENGLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|----|
| Penzance ... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Yarmouth... | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Slough | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Oxford | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| London | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 10 |
| Surrey | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Wolverhampton | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Cardiff | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Kent | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Essex | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Steving (Sussex) ... | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Huddersfield | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Coventry ... | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Wellingboro' (Northants) | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Godalming .. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Hayes | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Oldham (Lancs.) ... | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Grimsby | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Sleaford (Lincs.) ... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| W. Bromwich | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Harpenden .. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Acton | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Aylesbury .. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Manchester .. | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Payton (Cheshire) .. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Birmingham | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Llanobie (Wales) ... | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Sheffield | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Sutton (Notts.) | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Bolton (Lancs.) | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Ulverston ... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| | 13 | 13 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 8 | — | 14 | 44 |

CUMBERLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| Carlisle | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 8 |
| Alston | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 12 |
| Workington .. | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| Maryport ... | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| Penrith | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Gilsland | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Nent Head .. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Cockermouth | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Scotby | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Dalston | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 16 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 36 |

WESTMORLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brough | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Kirkby | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Stephen ... | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |

YORKSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Middlesbro' .. | 14 | 16 | 2 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 41 | 73 |
| Phornaby ... | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 5 | 8 | — | 13 | 18 |
| NorthOrmesby | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 6 |
| Redcar | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 5 |
| Skinningrove | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Leeds | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| Richmond ... | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 6 |
| Northallerton | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 4 |
| Bedale | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Bellerby | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |

| IN-PATIENTS. | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | IN-PATIENTS. | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|--|--------|-----------|---------------|------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|---|
| Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. | |
| SCOTLAND | | | | | | | | | Eire | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Edinburgh .. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | Armagh (No. Ireland) .. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | |
| Glasgow | 7 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 8 | Foreign Seamen ... | 3 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 4 | |
| Aberdeen ... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | No Fixed Abode | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | |
| Dalkeith | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | E.M.S. Cases— Not Classi- fied | 936 | 183 | — | 1119 | 3360 | — | — | 4479 | |
| Fife | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dingwall ... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenock ... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falkirk | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Renfrew | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL SUMMARY.

| | IN-PATIENTS. | | | | OUT-PATIENTS. | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total In- and Out-Patients. |
| City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne ... | 1325 | 1305 | 506 | 3136 | 2110 | 2529 | 575 | 5214 | 8350 |
| County of Northumberland | 2321 | 2164 | 575 | 5060 | 3421 | 3708 | 712 | 7841 | 12901 |
| County of Durham | 2988 | 2905 | 752 | 6645 | 5032 | 5717 | 1028 | 11777 | 18422 |
| County of Cumberland | 16 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| County of Westmorland | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| County of Yorkshire | 28 | 35 | 2 | 65 | 29 | 41 | 4 | 74 | 139 |
| Other Districts of England | 13 | 13 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 8 | — | 14 | 44 |
| Scotland | 10 | 5 | — | 15 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 16 |
| Eire | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Northern Ireland | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign Seamen | 3 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| No Fixed Abode | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | 6708 | 6438 | 1841 | 14987 | 10603 | 12009 | 2320 | 24932 | 39919 |
| Not Classified (including E.M.S. Cases) | | | | 1119 | | | | 3360 | 4479 |
| | | | | 16106 | | | | 28292 | 44398 |

Date.....194....

BANK ORDER FORM FOR SUBSCRIPTION.

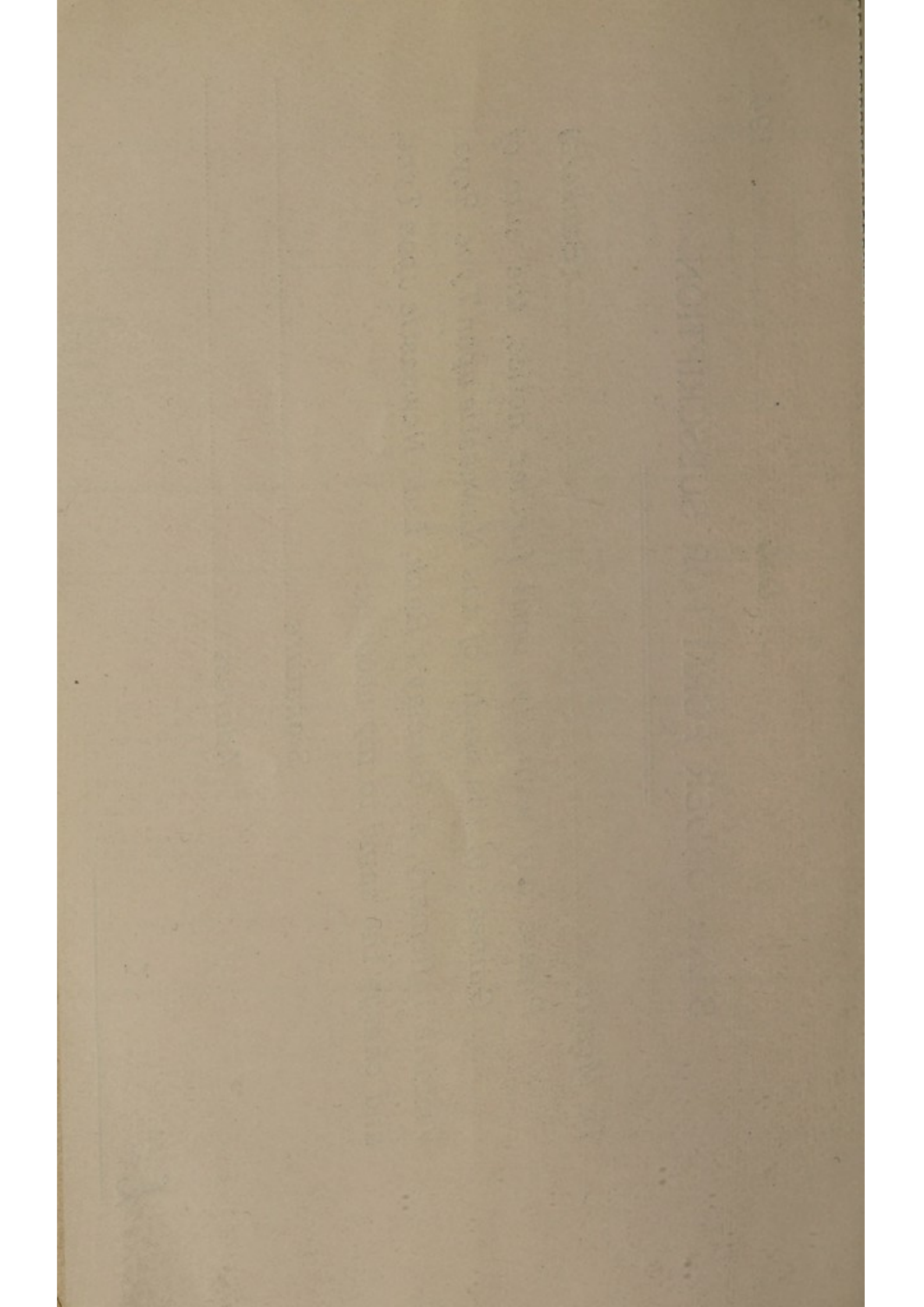
To Messrs.....(Bankers)

Please pay annually, until further notice, the sum of
.....Guineas to the credit of the Newcastle upon Tyne Royal
Victoria Infirmary, at Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne,
and charge the same to my account.

Signature.....

Address.....

£ : :



The Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary.

FORM for direct remittance to Infirmary of Donation or Subscription.

To the House Governor,

I am willing to give £.....as a Donation in aid of the funds of the Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary, and enclose cheque for the amount.

I am willing to become an Annual Subscriber of.....Guineas, and enclose cheque for the first payment.

Name

Address.....

Date.....194....



FORM OF LEGACY.

Persons who may be disposed to contribute to the Infirmary by Will are requested to adopt the following Form of Bequest :—

“I bequeath to the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the Sick and Lame Poor of the Counties of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham the sum of £ to be applied for the general purposes of such Infirmary as it, in its, discretion thinks fit ; and I direct that the foregoing bequest shall be paid free from all duties and that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being for the amount of the said bequest shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executors therefor.”

Cases of Accident and Emergency are attended to at any hour.

In order to avoid a fruitless journey, patients residing at a distance are particularly asked to send statements by medical men as to the nature and urgency of their cases.

In-Patients are allowed to see visitors on Wednesdays, Saturdays and Sundays from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.

Visiting hours for Governors are 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 7 p.m., and they are asked to restrict their visiting to official business connected with individual patients for whom they have some responsibility.

The Out-patient Department is closed on Sundays, Bank Holidays, New Year's Day, Good Friday, and Race Week Holidays.

Telephones—

Newcastle 21151—21160.

Telegraphic Address—

“Infirmery (Phone), Newcastle upon Tyne.”